Gc
942.0006
C14p
no.52
1792538

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00731 0862

599
Camden Society
Pub.
O. S. V. 52.

MONEYS RECEIVED AND PAID

FOR

SECRET SERVICES

OF

CHARLES II. AND JAMES II.

FROM 30TH MARCH, 1679, TO 25TH DECEMBER, 1688.

EDITED FROM A MS. IN THE POSSESSION OF

WILLIAM SELBY LOWNDES, ESQ.

BY

JOHN YONGE AKERMAN, ESQ.

FELLOW AND SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON.

THE
NEWBERRY
LIBRARY
CHICAGO

PRINTED FOR THE CAMDEN SOCIETY.

M.DCCC.LI.

599

1792538

Lack: Camden Soceity,Old Series

Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II and James II from 30th March,1679,to 25th December, 1688;edited by John Yonge Akerman.
1851
vol.52

LONDON:
J. B. NICHOLS AND SON, PRINTERS,
PARLIAMENT STREET.

8675
me
43585
62

[NO. LII.]

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/publications52camd_0

COUNCIL

OF

THE CAMDEN SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1851.

President,

THE RIGHT HON. LORD BRAYBROOKE, F.S.A.

WILLIAM HENRY BLAAUW, ESQ. M.A. F.S.A.
JOHN BRUCE, ESQ. Treas. S.A. *Director.*
JOHN PAYNE COLLIER, ESQ. V.P.S.A. *Treasurer.*
C. PURTON COOPER, ESQ. Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A.
WILLIAM DURRANT COOPER, ESQ. F.S.A.
BOLTON CORNEY, ESQ. M.R.S.L.
SIR HENRY ELLIS, K.H., F.R.S., Sec. S.A.
EDWARD FOSS, ESQ. F.S.A.
THE REV. JOSEPH HUNTER, F.S.A.
PETER LEVESQUE, ESQ. F.S.A.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD LONDESBOROUGH, F.S.A.
FREDERIC OUVRY, ESQ. F.S.A.
WILLIAM J. THOMS, ESQ. F.S.A., *Secretary.*
ALBERT WAY, ESQ. M.A., F.S.A.
THOMAS WRIGHT, ESQ. M.A. F.S.A.

The Council of the Camden Society desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications; the Editors of the several works being alone responsible for the same.

PREFACE.

THE book which is now laid before the Members of the Camden Society contains an account of moneys received and expended for what are termed "the secret services" of King Charles the Second and King James the Second, from the 30th March, 1679, to the 25th December, 1688. The account was rendered by Henry Guy, Esq. some time after the accession of William the Third, probably under an order from the new Government. The accountant acknowledges to have received during the nine years and three quarters to which his account relates the sum of 565,573*l.* 15*s.* 5$\frac{3}{4}$*d.*, and the account now printed sets forth the expenditure of the whole of that large sum, except a balance of 341*l.* 5*s.* 6$\frac{1}{2}$*d.*

The payments are scarcely of the kind which would be expected from the title of "secret services." They are principally divisible into two great classes: 1. Extraordinary expenses incident to the management of the King's private estate, and the repairs and improvements of the royal residences; and 2. Payments and allowances to private persons, for services rendered to the crown. Under these two heads the great majority of the payments made by this accountant may be classified. Disbursements for what may be termed private personal expenses of the sovereign were made through other

agents, to whom, as for example to William Chiffinch, moneys were occasionally paid over by the present accountant. The ordinary royal household salaries and expenses were also provided for in another manner.

The circumstance that the latter class of payments is not comprised in the present account has prevented my taking advantage of some papers which relate to those payments exclusively, which were kindly fowarded to me for consideration by the noble President of the Camden Society. The papers to which I allude have a value of their own, and will, I hope, be made public; but it seemed to me to be better not to intermix them with the present account, which is of a nature altogether distinct. As a specimen of the papers sent to me by Lord Braybrooke, I beg to subjoin one of them. Its curiosity and historical importance will, I am sure, be universally acknowledged and understood.

The state of the Tre'r of the Chamber his office at Midsummer, 1665.

The Treasurer of the Chamber is charged with the yearly payment of these sums following: viz.

	li.	Behind unpaid.
To the B'pp Almoner for his Maties Almes	0500. 00. 00.	14 months.
Clerk of the Closet . . .	0008. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Serjeant of the Vestry . .	0060. 00. 00.	1 year and half.
Rewards and New Year's gifts .	0500. 00. 00.	
Trumpeters 17 and 7 Pensioners .	1290. 06. 08	1 year and 3 q'ters.
Musitians 42 . . .	2017. 08. 00.	3 years and 1 q'ter.
Footmen 24 and 2 Pensioners .	1040. 00. 00.	1 year.
Childryders 4 . . .	0063. 18. 00.	2 years and half.
Falconers 12 . . .	0382. 10. 00.	2 years.
Cormorant Keeper 1 . .	0084. 00 00.	2 years.

	li.	Behind unpaid.
Huntsmen	2534. 18. 00.	2 years and half.
Otter hound keepers . .	0078. 19. 04.	3 years and half.
Officers of the Leash 6 . .	0014. 00. 00.	2 years.
Officers of the Toyles 3 . .	0173. 16. 08.	2 years and half.
Forresters 2 . . .	0024. 06. 08.	3 years.
Justice in Oyer beyond Trent .	0100. 00. 00.	5 years.
Yeoman of the Crossbows . .	0018. 05. 00.	1 year..
Surveyor of the Dressor . .	0027. 07. 06.	3 years.
Officers of the Bears 3 . .	0048. 12. 06.	2 years.
Jewell house officers . .	0158. 18. 06.	2 years.
Wardrobe officers . . .	0741. 13. 04.	1 year and half.
Apothecary . . .	0011. 02. 06.	2 years.
Grooms of the Chamber 8 . .	0657. 00. 00.	2 years and 3 q'ters.
Clockmaker . . .	0039. 16. 08.	2 years and 3 q'ters.
Locksmith . . .	0037. 17. 06.	2 years and halfe.
Marshall Farrier . . .	0250. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Trunk carryers 2 . . .	0054. 15. 00.	3 years.
Rat killer	0012. 03. 04.	3 years and half.
Watermen	0220. 12. 06.	1 year and half.
Messengers 44 . . .	2195. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Bowling Green keepers . .	0091. 05. 00.	2 years.
Nurseryman . . .	0030. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Yeoman of the Revells . .	0046. 11. 08.	1 year 3 q'ters.
Keeper of the Theatre at Whitehall	0030. 00. 00.	
Birdkeeper . . .	0030. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Gentlemen Ushers, &c. for appareling	0873. 01. 08.	2 years.
The like for the Queen's side .	0587. 04. 02.	2 years.
Yeomen of the Guard 200 .	7913. 16. 08.	3 years.
Pensions to Mrs Chiffinch and others	0089. 17. 04.	3 years.

	li.
Watermen's Bills, Shipwrights, &c. unpaid . .	1589. 06. 4.
Apothecary, Mr. Chase, unpaid, above . . .	2806. 00. 0.
Apothecary, Mr. Jones, unpaid, above . . .	2000. 00. 0.
The Farrier's Bills, unpaid, above	0360. 00. 0.
Apothecary to the Queen, Mr. Rosewell, unpaid . .	0374. 10. 0.

Lord Chamberlain's Warrants unpaid.

Thomas Locksmith, above	400. 00. 0.

The two Privy Gallery keepers 8 bills.
Mr. Rogers of the Standing Wardrobe 7 bills.
Mr. Kinnersley 3 bills.
Mr. Marriott 5 bills.
Capt. Cooke 5 bills.
Mr. Chiffinch and his wife 4 bills.
Mr. Long of the Tennis Court 4 bills.
Gentlemen of the Chappel for their feast last year 20ll.
Yeomen ushers of the Parliament House on 12 bills.
Mr. East, Watchmaker, on 5 bills above 553ll.
Mr. Royston, Stationer, on 2 bills.
Serjeant at Arms on 2 bills.
Grooms of the Privy Chamber on 2 bills.
Bill for lodging the Princess Royal of Aurange her servants 3000ll.
For lodging the King's Servants out of Court 40 warrants.
Besides many other bills and warrants.
And the office is indebted at this present above one hundred thousand pounds.

The present volume is transcribed from a manuscript book in the possession of William Selby Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon Hall, Bucks, to whom it has descended from his ancestor William Lowndes, Esq., of the Bury, near Chesham, Secretary of the Treasury in the reign of Queen Anne. It will, at a glance, be seen that it comprises numerous entries of considerable interest. Among the earliest are the sums bestowed upon Titus Oates, who, quartered in Whitehall, receives 48*l.* per month, while his satellites are allowed stipends, and sums are paid to various individuals for "discovering Popish priests." These items appear in singular and repulsive contrast with the sums lavished by Charles upon his female favourites. Among these, the payments to the Duchess of Portsmouth are most conspicuous. No less a sum than 136,668*l.* 10*s.*

appears to have been bestowed by the profligate monarch on this woman within the space of one year,* and this at a period when the wages of the servants of the royal household were doled out by beggarly instalments. It will be some relief to the reader to find interspersed with entries equally shameful, items of sums paid to the humble instruments of Charles's escape after the rout at Worcester. The family of Pendrell was not forgotten; even collateral branches of it experienced the royal bounty.

Notwithstanding the part played by Nell Gwynne during the lifetime of Charles, she does not appear, at least from this record, to have been so much indebted to her royal admirer as what is known of her history would lead us to infer. Some of the entries afford us new facts relating to her career. We find in the year 1685 a sum of 729*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* paid to Richard Graham, Esq. for the purpose of discharging the claims of "several tradesmen, creditors of Mrs. Ellen Gwynne, in satisfaction of their debts, for which the said Ellen stood outlawed." In the same year two sums of five hundred pounds each are paid to her as bounty. Two years afterwards the following entry occurs:—

	£	s.	d.
To Sir Stephen Fox, for so much by him paid to Sir Robt Clayton, in full of 3,774*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* for redeeming the mortgage of Bestwood Park, made to Sir John Musters, to settle the same upon Mrs. Ellen Gwynn for life; and after her death upon the Duke of Saint Alban's, and his issue male, with the reversion in the crown . . .	1,256	0	2

* See the payments under the year 1681, page 42.

Here is evidence that the injunction of the dying monarch, "Don't let poor Nelly starve," was not disregarded by his successor. A little later another entry shews that her career had ended.

	£	s.	d.
To Roger Heuitt, upon the like sum that would have become due at X'mas last, to Mrs. Ellinor Gwynn, dec^{d}, on a pension of 1,500^{li} p. ann., in the name of Francis Gwynn, Esq., to reimburse so much money paid by Sr Stephen Fox, for the funeral of the said Mrs. Gwynn . . .	375	0	0

The object of a preface like the present is, however, rather to direct the attention of the reader than to satisfy it. Such entries as those alluded to are intermixed with a great variety of others of kinds which it would need a volume to develope. There are but few incidents of the period to which this account relates which do not receive illustration from its pages, and the most conspicuous actors in that troubled and disastrous time will be found noticed in it in one way or another. As an addition to our historical materials it has two recommendations: first, that it is believed to be the only account of the kind that has yet been printed; and, second, that it is unquestionably authentic. When the account was rendered there was no longer any necessity for concealment or disguise. On these grounds, as well as on account of its intrinsic historical importance, it is submitted to the candid consideration of the members of the Camden Society and the public.

J. Y. Akerman.

COPY of a SCHEDULE of the RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS by HENRY GUY, Esq. for the SECRET SERVICES of his late Majesty King CHARLES the SECOND, and of the late King JAMES the SECOND, successively, between Lady Day 1679 and Christmas 1688, to wit, for the time of nine years and three quarters.

SECRET SERVICES

OF

CHARLES II. AND JAMES II.

The moneys received by the said Henry Guy for the secret services of his late Majesty King Charles the Second, and of the late King James the Second, successively, between the 30th day of March, 1679, and the 25th day of December, 1688, being in time nine years and three quarters. That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
Moneys received by the said Henry Guy, at the receipt of the Exchequer in the said time, as by a certificate, signed by Sir Robert Howard, Kn^t^, Auditor of that Receipt, doth appear, amounting, in the whole, to	558,430	8	3
Moneys received by the said Henry Guy from other hands with which he doth here voluntarily charge himself. That is to say,—			
For a fine paid by John Roswell for a lease of the mannor of Inglishcombe	600	0	0
From George Fielding, Esq. in repaym^t^ of so much lent him by King Charles the Second	10	0	0
From Sr James Shaen, which was before lent to the Earl of Castlehaven	200	0	0
From the Earl of Arran and Coll^ll^ Oglethorpe, for part of the escheated estate of James Forbes	170	0	0
From the Lady Jane Fisher, in repaym^t^ of so much lent her by King Charles the Second	250	0	0

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
From Sir Nicholas Butler, for the use of the said King James the Second	150	0	0
From Sr Thomas Lynch, late Governor of Jamaica, for the same use	962	8	9
From William Dickenson, Esq. for the same use	150	0	0
From Sr Nicholas Butler, for the same use, six other sumes of 150li each	900	0	0
From Thomas Lea, which was formerly lent him by the said King James the Second	40	0	0
From Sir Richd Dutton, wch was advanced for charge of a privy seal	21	10	6
From the said Sr Nicholas Butler, for the use of the sd King James the Second, more	150	0	0
From Wm Blaithwaite, Esq. wch came from Jamaica, for the charge of a new seal there	60	0	0
For money which was over paid for a bill	3	16	0
From Willm Chiffinch, Esq. wch he recd at the Exchequer by mistake	7	18	0
On the 87th order reg'red on poll money, for interest, by assignment from Lemuel Kingdom	184	4	2
From Christian Stephens, in repaymt of so much which was advanced to her	30	0	0
From Majr Genll Werden, tre'ar to the late Queen Mary, in three sums of 1000li, 800li, & 203li. 9*s.* 9¾*d.* for so much wch was advanced to him for her use	2,003	9	9¾
Out of the revenue of Ireland, by privy seal, dated the . .	1,250	0	0
	565,573	15	5¾

The total of the said receipts doth amount to 565,573*l.* 15*s.* 5¾*d.*

A Schedule of the payments made by Henry Guy, Esq. out of the moneys by him recd for the secret services of his late Majesty King Charles the Second, and of the late King James the Second, which payments were made by the directions of the said late kings successively between the 30th day of March 1679, and the 30th day of December, 1688, being in time nine years and three quarters. That is to say,—

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, or purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a part^r account, signed and allowed by his said late Majesty King Cha. the Second, on the 30th day of June, 1679, doth appear, divers sums amounting 998*l.* 4*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To Dame Katherine Dallison, as of his said late Majesties free gift and royal bounty	50	0	0
To George Beckett, for his charge in p'secuting Sr James Poole concerning the late plotts	20	0	0
To Anne Langhorne, relict of Major Gen^ll Langhorne, as of free gift and royal bounty	50	0	0
To John Reeves, for apprehending Nicholas Postgate, al's Poskett, a Popish priest convict	20	0	0
To Captain John Coyhlan, as of free gift and royal bounty .	45	12	6
To John Relfe, to be disposed by direction of the Comittee of Lords for taking examinations ab^t the plott . . .	100	0	0
To Captain John Consett, commander of a ship, for assisting to suppress the late rebellion in Virginia	60	0	0
To Wm Green, for apprehending Willm Collins, a Romish priest	20	0	0
To Eliz^a Turner, for discovering one Morgan, a Romish priest .	20	0	0
To Dr. Israel Tonge, as of free gift and royal bounty . .	50	0	0
To Dr. Titus Oates, as of free gift and royal bounty . .	50	0	0
To Wm Bedloe, gent., for five weeks ending the 30th of June 1679, upon the sume of 10^li p. week for his dyett . .	50	0	0
To Mark Goodall and others, for taking Mathew Cley, a Jesuit	20	0	0
To Phil. Bennet, minister, to go to Jamaica	20	0	0
To Capt. Robt Morrice, comander of a ship, for assisting to suppress the rebellion in Virginia	100	0	0
To Wm Southall, for apprehending Francis Cotton, a Popish priest, dece'd	20	0	0
To Peter Longworth, minister, to go to Jamaica . . .	20	0	0
To Wm Bedloe, gent. for 5 weeks ended the 30th of July 1679, upon the sum of ten pounds p' week for his dyett . .	50	0	0
To Capt Nicholas Prynn, comander of a ship, for assisting to suppress the late rebellion in Virginia	60	0	0
To Dr. Titus Oates, for 4 weekes comencing the 2nd of June 1679, upon 10^li p. week, for dyet	40	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Stephen Dugdale, for so much by him disbursed to witnesses and others in relac'on to the plott	80	0	0
For fees at the Excheq^r and other charges	38	15	10
To the Clerk of the House of Comons, for copys of bills and making breviats	13	12	0
	998	0	4

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, or purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 14th day of July, 1679, doth appear, divers sumes am'ing to 3,553*l.* 15*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To her Grace the Dutchess of Portsmouth for one quart^r on her penc'on, ending at Lady Day 1679	3,000	0	0
To Willm Chiffinch, Esqr.	300		0
For the advance of 5,000^li upon a tally struck on the Excise for part of the s^d money rec'd for secret service	100	0	0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for one quart^r on her penc'on, ending at Lady Day 1679	100	0	0
To Mr. Ralph Crofts 50^ty guineys	53	15	0
	3,553	15	0

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, or purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances, and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 19th day of Septemb^r 1679, doth appear, divers sumes, amounting to 982*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Dr. Titus Oates, for money by him disburs'd, accord^g to two bills expressing the particulars under his hands	20	0	0
To Mark Goodall and Barnaby Bawtree, for apprehending one Alex^r Lumsden, a Popish priest	20	0	0
More to Dr. Titus Oates, for 4 weeks, by way of advance on his allowance of 10^li and 40^s p. week for dyett and expences, from the 1st to the 28th of July 1679	48	0	0
To Ralph Rutter, messinger, according to an order of Counsell	30	0	0
To Mr. Wm Bedloe, for 4 weeks, by way of advance on his allowance			

	li.	s.	d.
of 10[li] p. week for dyett, from the 30th of July to the 27th of Aug[t] 1679	40	0	0
To Tho[s] Robson, for 6 Citye-regim[ts], as of free gift . . .	60	0	0
To Mr. W[m] Bedloe, for maintaining witnesses in town about the plott	150	0	0
To Dr. Israel Tong, as of free gift	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, in consideration of his expences about the plott	100	0	0
More to Dr. Titus Oates, in full of a bill for his charges about several witnesses	20	11	10
More to him for 4 weeks advance on his said weekly allowances to the 25th of August 1679	48	0	0
To Rob[t] Bolron, sent by order of Counsell into the North, to defray his journey	20	0	0
For fees paid in receiving one thousand pounds	37	15	0
To Charles Chetwind, for one employed to execute his office of Register to his Majesties Counsell in Wales	40	0	0
To Henry Legate, messing[r], for defraying his journey into the North	20	0	0
To S[r] Paul Neale, for his lodging in Whitehall, from the 23d of November 1678 to the 31st of July 1679	38	0	0
To Mr. Charles Chetwind, for the use of Alex[r] Jenkins and Samuel Hankorne, who apprehended John Lloyd and Phillip Evans, Popish priests convict at Cardiff	40	0	0
To Thomas Hughs, in full of two bills of disbursem[ts] for the use of the House of Comons	19	3	8
To Mr. Dugdale, to compleat 200[li] for his making a further discovery of the plott	100	0	0
To Millicent Hanson, for her relief, till her pretences be examined ab[t] Whitebread, &c.	10	0	0
More to Dr. Titus Oates, for 4 weeks advance on his said weekly allowances to the 22th of Septr 1679	48	0	0
Paid for fees of a privy seal to discharge S[r] John James, & al' .	23	9	2
	982	19	8

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt,

signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 20th day of October 1679, doth appear, divers sumes, amounting to 4,177*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for a quarter ended at Midsom[r] 1679 . .	100	0	0
To W[m] Chiffinch, Esq. for building at Windsor . . .	500	0	0
For the fees and charges of 10,000[li]	266	16	4
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, for one quarter ended at Midsom[r] 1679	3,000	0	0
To Will[m] Chiffinch, Esq. for the Westm[r] Regim[t] . . .	11	0	0
To Anthony Meek, for the building at Windsor . . .	300	0	0
	4,177	16	4

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 22d of October 1679, doth appear, divers sumes, amounting to 1,043*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To Dr. Titus Oates, upon his said allowances of 10[li] and 40 shillings p' week for dyett and expences for 4 weekes, from the 22th of September to the 20th of October 1679 . . .	48	0	0
To Cap[t] Grantham, for service in suppressing the late rebellion in Virginia	200	0	0
To Mr. Henry Killigrew, as of free guift and bounty . .	50	0	0
To Mrs. Anne Finch, free guift and bounty	30	0	0
To Millicent Hanson, in full for services in discovering priests	10	0	0
To Dr. Tong, for his subsistence	50	0	0
To Coll[o] Kirkby, as of free guift and bounty	100	0	0
To Francis Benson, to be employed for secret services by the Earl of Sunderland	250	0	0
To the Lady Dallison, as of free gift and bounty . . .	50	0	0
To Rob[t] Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, for moneys by them laid out	51	6	0
To S[r] John Poulett, Kn[t], as of free gift and royal bounty . .	25	0	0

To Will'm Threaves, Constable, for so much disbursed upon Laurence de Flores, a popish priest, who was in custody and dis-

	li.	s.	d.
charged, it appearing that he belonged to the Spanish Ambassadour	4	18	6
To Ralph Rutter, for the journey of himself and another messengr into Yorkshire	20	0	0
To Dr. Titus Oates, for 4 weeks by way of advance upon his said allowance, to the 17th day of Novr next	48	0	0
To Charles Massall, for apprehending one Siliard, a Romish priest	20	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Robt Bolron, to defray their charges into Yorkshire, to give evidence on his Ma'ties behalf, and to search for Popish priests	40	0	0
Fees for passing a privy seal dormt for 10,000li	14	15	6
For fees in receiving 1,000li	31	5	6
	1,043	5	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 15th day of December 1679, doth appear, divers sumes amting to 1,078*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Mr. Wm Bedloe for 12 weeks, upon his allowance of 10li p. week for dyett, from the 28th of Augt 1679 to the 20th of November following, the last 4 weeks being by way of advance	120	0	0
For fees in receiving 300li	13	14	6
To John Abell, as of free gift and bounty	100	0	0
To Phillip Burton, for money by him expended in law-suits and other charges for his Ma'ties service, on acct	66	5	6
To Dr. Titus Oates, for his charges at a late tryall at the Councill board	12	0	0
To Leonard Manning, in part of what is due to him for planting trees in New Forest	30	0	0
For clerkship and riding charges for the Clerks of the Treasury	17	14	4
To Gilbert Spence, for the charge of his journey to Calais	10	0	0
For the charge of a privy seal to discharge Sir John James and Majr Huntington	23	9	2
To William Aldham, as of free guift	10	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Willm Fanshaw, Esq. as of free guift	50	0	0
To John Cressett, as assignee of Stephen Dugdale, in full of a bill of disbursem^{ts}	235	0	0
To Dr. Oates upon his allowance of 10^{li} and 40^{s} p. week, for 4 weeks, to the 15th of December 1679, by way of advance .	48	0	0
To Archibald Lamont, for the funeral of the Countess of Brentford	100	0	0
To Mr. Wm Bedloe, upon his allowance of 10^{li} p' week, for 4 weeks, from the 20th of Novr to 19th Decr 1679 . . .	40	0	0
Dame Eliz. Hamilton, as of free guift and bounty . . .	30	0	0
Henry Killigrew, Esq. as of free guift and bounty . . .	100	0	0
For fees and charges in receiving 800^{li}	32	9	0
To John Serjeant, 20^{li} for his transportac'on from Holland, and 20^{li} on his allowance of 5^{li} p' week, for his subsistence for 4 weeks, from the 29th of Octob^{r} to the 26th of November 1679	40	0	0
	1,078	12	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 11th day of January 1679, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,552*l.* 15*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for a quarter ended at Mich. 1679 . .	100	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, for a quarter ended at Michae', 1679	3,000	0	0
For fees on receiving 5,000^{li}	129	0	0
Delivered to the King's owne hands, 100 guineys . . .	107	18	4
More delivered to the King's owne hands, 200 guineys .	215	16	8
	3,552	15	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular acc^{t}, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 28th day of Jan'ry 1679, doth appear, sundry sumes, amounting to 1,224*l.* 3*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To the Sheriffs of Bristell, for their charges in sending up Dominico Gratiano to attend the House of Peers	12	0	0
To Doctor Titus Oates, for his expenses in prosecuting Thomas Knocks and Jo. Lane	84	17	0
To Thomas Saywell, messinger, for the expense of his journey into Devonshire, to apprehend one William Osborne . .	20	0	0
To Sr Paul Neale, for his lodgings in Whitehall, hired for Mr. Bedloe for 14 weeks, to 19th of Novembr last . . .	14	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. as of free guift	50	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, for a qrter ended the 25th Decembr 1679, on his penc'on	25	0	0
To Thomas Hughs and William Smith, for service and expences already made and performed, and to enable them to proceed in discovring concealmts of Jesuits and other Romish priests, their banks of money, lands, &c.	50	0	0
To Mary Kirke, widdo, for a qrter ended at Micha's last, in regard of her prtenc'ons to 500li p' ann.	62	10	0
To Mr. William Bedloe, which he expended about causing Harcourt the Jesuit, lately executed, to be seized . . .	17	0	0
To Dr. Tong, towards enabling him to provide for and settle himself and family in such accommodations as may be most suitable to his condition during his attendance in his Ma'ties service, and to pay for lodggs which he had in Whitehall .	50	0	0
To George Hodges, as of free guift and royal bounty . .	50	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon his weekly allowances, for 4 weeks, to the 12th of Jan'ry 1679	48	0	0
To Mr. Bedloe, upon his allowance of 10li p' week, for 6 weeks, to the 30th of Jan'ry 1679	60	0	0
Dr. Oates, in part of 100li for discovering Richard Prince, al's Lacy, al's Ellis, a Jesuit	50	0	0
For fees and charges in receiving 400li	16	4	6
To Monsr Lewis Compeigne, Hebrew Professor to the French King, as of free guift and royall bounty	50	0	0
To Mr. Charles Clare, for charges in prosecuting the plotters under Sir William Jones, late attorney genll . . .	60	12	6
To Mr. Benjamin Herne, for charges in discovring counterfeiters of money	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free guift and royall bounty . .	10	0	0
To Robt Bolron, for charges in searching for priests, and of his wife and grandmother's coming up for witnesses . . .	20	0	0
To Henrietta Orby, as of free guift and royal bounty . .	50	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. the like	50	0	0
To Mr. Willm Bedloe, for bringing up witnesses to the tryal of the priests and jesuits	20	0	0
To Mr. John Serjeant, for his subsistence for 4 weeks, to the 24th of December 1679 incl.	20	0	0
To Mr. Thomas Dangerfield, for 4 weeks subsistence money, to the 7th of Jan'ry 1679 incl.	8	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon his weekly allowances for 4 weeks, to 9th Feb'ry next incl. by advance	48	0	0
To Dr. Tong, as of free guift and royal bounty . . .	50	0	0
For fees and charges in receiving 400li	16	4	6
To Mr. Thomas Dangerfield, for 4 weeks subsistence money, to the 4th of February next inclusive, by advance . . .	8	0	0
For fees and charges in receiving 400li more	16	4	6
To Dr. Oates, in full of 100li for discovring Richard Prince, al's Lacy, al's Ellis	50	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widdo, in part of a qter ended at Xmas last, for her said prtenc'on	37	10	0
To Anne Langhorne, as of free guift and royal bounty . .	50	0	0
	1,224	3	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accot thereof, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 25th day of Feb'ry 1679, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,291*l.* 16*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Robt Bolron, to compleat 62li upon his bill of charges, from the 7th of Octr to the 14th Jan'ry last	42	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, in full of his bill of charges from the 13th of Octr to the 6th Jan'ry last	52	0	0
To Mr. Wm Bedloe, for 6 weeks, upon his allowance of 10li p. week, to the 12th of March next, by advance	60	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Mr. John Serjeant, for 4 weeks, upon his allowance of 5li p. week, to the 21st of Jan'ry last	20	0	0
To Wm Aldham, for one qrter on his penc'on of 40li, till a poor knight's place becomes void	10	0	0
To Mary Simpson, keeper of Bridewell, for keeping a Frenchman, that will owne no name, for 9 weeks, ended the 1st of Feb'ry 1679, at 4s. p. week	1	16	0
To Thos Felton, as of free guift and royal bounty	100	0	0
To Lieutenant Robt Nisbett, to be distributed amgst the Protestant officers of the Earle of Dunbarton's late regimt, as of free guift and royal bounty	190	0	0
To Doctor Israel Tong, in full of an order of Councill for enabling him to provide for and settle himself and family, &c.	50	0	0
To Richard Jarvis, for discov'ring Francis Mills and Francis Gelling, papists, in Whitehall	20	0	0
To Thomas Dangerfield, for 4 weeks upon his allowance of 40 shillings p. week, to the 3d of March 1679	8	0	0
To Edward Fleetwood, as of free guift and royal bounty . .	100	0	0
To Mr. Stephen Dugdale, for the charges of himself, his servants, and messengers, two journeys into Staffordshire	60	0	0
To Dr. Oates, for 4 weeks upon his allowances of 10li and 40s p' week, to the 8th of March 1679, by advance	48	0	0
To Collo Richard Kirkby, as of free guift and royal bounty .	50	0	0
To Edward Scott, and four other officers of Collo Dungan's regiment, the like	100	0	0
To Isaac Colfe, the like	50	0	0
To Mary Heathley, whose husband blew up Whitley Fort at Tanger, and lost his life there	60	0	0
To Robt Stephens, messinger of the press, for his service in that employment	50	0	0
To Willm Tute, as of free guift and royal bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas King, in considrac'on of his prtenc'on to interest money	50	0	0
To Wm Green, for discovering Jane Sparrow, a papist, in Whitehall	10	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, in part of 25li for a quarter to grow due at Lady Day next, upon 100li per ann.	10	0	0
To William Fanshawe, as of free guift and royal bounty . .	50	0	0
	1,291	16	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 10th day of Aprill, 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,434*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To his Majesties owne hands 100[d] guineys	107	18	4
More delivered to his said Majesties own hands, 300[d] guineys .	323	15	0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for one quarter ended at X[t]mas 1679 . .	100	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, for a q[r]ter ended at X[t]mas, 1679	3,000	0	0
For fees in receiving 5,000[li]	129	0	0
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth .	1,250	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq.	200	0	0
More to Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, 300[d] guineys	323	15	0
	5,434	8	4

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 10th day of May 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 2,104*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To Thomas Felton, as of free guift and royal bounty . .	100	0	0
To Mrs. Arabella MacCarty for the like	125	0	0
To Henry White, for his journey to Bristoll, to give in evidence against Phillip Biss	10	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Rob[t] Bolron, in consideration of their services	60	0	0
To Thomas Lord Willoughby of Parham, as of free guift and royal bounty	100	0	0
Dr. Oates, for discov[r]ing Papists harboured in court . .	10	0	0
To John Smith, for charges and expenses in journeys . .	50	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Rob[t] Bolron, for going to York to give evidence	40	0	0
To W[m] Bedloe 40[li] for 4 weeks, upon his allowance of 10[li] p'			

	li.	s.	d.
week, to the 9th of Apr. 1680 incl. and 10li for his journey to Hereford Assizes	50	0	0
To Dr. Oates, for 4 weeks upon 10li and 2li p' week to the 5th of Aprill 1680	48	0	0
To Thomas Dangerfield 8li, for 4 weeks, ended the 1st of Aprill 1680 incl. on 2li p' week, and 3li for going to Bucks to give evidence	11	0	0
To John Serjeant, for 8 weeks ended the 17th of Mar. 1679 incl. upon 5li p' week	40	0	0
To Sir Paul Neale, for rent of his lodgings in Whitehall for Mr. Bedloe for 18 weeks ended the 11th March 1679 . .	17	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esqr. as of free guift and royal bounty .	50	0	0
To Millicent Hanson, in full, for taking of Jesuits . . .	20	0	0
To John Knight, chirurgeon, in part of 170li for charges and reward for going into Flanders	100	0	0
To Thoms Hughs and Willm Smith, to compleat a 100li for discovering concealmts of Jesuits' estates	50	0	0
To Winsor Finch, admr to the admr of John Finch, in full of his prtension to an allowance as late Comr of the Excise . .	125	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, for 8 weeks, upon 5li p' week, to the 27th of March 1680	40	0	0
To Mrs. Seymour, as of free guift and royal bounty . .	50	0	0
To Charles Clare, for prosecuting the plotters undr the direc'con of the late Attorney Genral	100	0	0
To Eliz. Hamilton, as of free guift and royal bounty . .	10	0	0
To Edward Martin, on account of what shall be due to him upon the proclamac'ons for apprehending priests	10	0	0
To Samuel Butler, as of free guift and royal bounty . . .	20	0	0
To Benjn Glanvill, the like	200	0	0
To Katherine Dallison, the like	50	0	0
To John Hardisty, for drawing up 17 indictmts agst Coleman and others	50	0	0
To John Bradley and Thos Atterbury, for a journey into Ireland	100	0	0
To Dr. Oates, for 4 weeks, upon 10li and 2li p. week, to the 3d of May 1680 inclusive	48	0	0
To William Tayleur, for charge of passing his patent for the office of Assistant of the Weigher and Teller in the Mint .	54	13	10

	li.	s.	d.
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift and royal bounty . .	15	0	0
To William Bedloe, for 4 weeks, upon 10li p. week, to the 7th of May 1680 incl.	40	0	0
To Dr. Oates, as of free guift and royal bounty . . .	30	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, as of the like	100	0	0
To him more for 4 weeks, upon 5li p. week, to 24th Aprill 1680 incl.	20	0	0
To George Fielding, as of free guift and royal bounty . .	10	0	0
To William Green and Richard Javis, for seizing John Nicholls, a priest	20	0	0
To Robt Bolron, towards his charges of going into Yorkshire about the tryal of the Lady Tempest et al'	10	0	0
To Mrs. Langhorne, as of free guift and bounty . . .	20	0	0
For fees disbursed	100	18	6
	2,104	12	4

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a partr accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 7th of June 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,551*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Thomas Dangerfield, for 8 weeks, upon his allowance ended 27th of May 1680	16	0	0
To Mr. Fowler, for a journey into the country . . .	2	0	0
To Dr. Oates, for 4 weeks ended the last of May incl. upon his allowances of 10li and 2li p. week	48	0	0
To Capt. Jeffery Hudson, as of free guift and royal bounty .	50	0	0
To Capt. John Barnes, as of the like	20	0	0
To Thos King, as of free guift and royal bounty . . .	100	0	0
To John Macnamarra and Robert Bourk, to defray their charges into Ireland	20	0	0
To Henry Hudson and John Taylor, as of free guift and royal bounty	5	0	0
To Dr. Israel Tong, to send for a gentl. out of Flanders . .	20	0	0
To Hillario Snares	100	0	0
To Wm Smith, messingr, to accompany Mr. Fitzgerald into Ireland	30	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Mr. Wm Bedloe, for 4 weeks allowance at 10li p. week, to 4th June 1680 incl.	40	0	0
To John Serjeant, for 8 weeks allowance at 5li p. week, to 12th June 1680 incl.	40	0	0
To Mary Kirke, widdo, to compleat 62li 10s for a quarter of 250li p. ann., ended the 25th Decr 1679	25	0	0
To Sir John Bunce, as of free guift and royall bounty	200	0	0
To Willm Chiffinch, for disbursemts abt 2 peices of Saragosæ wine for the King's use	13	18	8
To Thomas Atterbury, messinger, to carry priests into Ireland	100	0	0
To Robt Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, in further part of their charges in going into Yorkshire to the tryals of the Lady Tempest et al.	20	0	0
To 4 reformed officers of Collo MacCarty's regiment, each 10li	40	0	0
To John Knight, surgeon, 10li to compleat 110li for charge of his journey into Flanders, and 60li for his reward	70	0	0
To Wm Green and Richard Jarvis, in full, for discovring four papists at St. James's	20	0	0
To the keeper of Bridewell, upon the allowance of 4s p' week for a Frenchman that will owne no name, to the 30th May 1680	3	8	0
To Willm Aldham, as of free guift	20	0	0
To Willm Rayer the like	10	0	0
To David Morris, for charge of his journey from Flanders	30	0	0
To Mrs. Henrietta Orby, as of free guift	50	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton the like	10	0	0
To Mary Dove, for discovring James Barker, a popish priest	20	0	0
To Peter Hay, for himself and six other late officers of the Earle of Dunbarton's regimt	100	0	0
To Willm Williams, as of free guift and bounty	10	0	0
To Hannah Daller the like	30	0	0
To Samuel Ely the like	50	0	0
To Phillip Burton, to be laid out by direc'con of the Attorney Genral	100	0	0
To George Wakefield, for bringing from and returning into Ireland James Mackennah and Collo MacDonnell	40	0	0
To Thos Dangerfield, for 8 weeks upon his allowance to 23d July 1680, by advance	16	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
For fees from 27 Apr. to the 8th of June 1680 . . .	82	3	0
	1,551	10	8

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 21st of July 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 2,957*l.* 7*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 10li and 2li p. week for 4 weeks, to the 28th June 1680 incl.	48	0	0
To Wm Bedloe, on his allowance of 10li p. week for 4 weeks, to the 28th June 1680 incl.	40	0	0
To Thos Roberts, for his journey to Tangier	60	0	0
To Gratian de Perinant, as of free guift and bounty . . .	50	0	0
To Robt Gargrave, for providing ships and conveniencys to transport horses to Tanger	50	0	0
To Lewis de Compeigne, as of free guift and bounty. . .	50	0	0
To Sr Paul Neale, for his lodgings in Whitehall for Mr. Bedloe, for 16 weeks, to the 16th of June 1680	16	0	0
To the Bishop of London, for transportac'on of three Chaplains to the Leward Islands	60	0	0
To Abraham Sedmore, for charge of the wines and wildboare sent from the Duke of Newborow	36	19	6
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowances of 10li and 2li p. week for 4 weeks, to the 26th of July 1680 incl.	48	0	0
To John Fitz Gerald, for transporting himself to Ireland, to search for papers in the Abby of Galbally	10	0	0
To John Serjeant, upon his allowance of 5li p. week for 4 weeks ended 9th June 1680	20	0	0
To Edward Martin, for apprehending Peter Winder and John Burkett als. Gerard, Popish priests, in prison . . .	10	0	0
To John Blundell, Messinger, for taking into custody Geo. Speake, Esq. and Josias Anstis, and to Simon Samll Key, et al. .	13	0	0
To William Howell, messinger, for transporting Willm Sullyard	30	0	0
To Charles Clare, for service and pains in prosecuc'on of business relating to the plott	100	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Thomas Duppa, Esq. for his journey to Braserton, to Sir Gilbart Gerard, and for deliv^ring his Ma^ts com'and to Mr. How	50	0	0
To Edward Masters, for disbursem^ts for the deer in New Park, and for charges of receiving the money and accompting .	193	15	6
To Eliz. Hamilton, bounty	50	0	0
To Morrice Kingwell, the like	100	0	0
To Wm Bedloe, for 2 months, upon 40^s p' week, com'encing from the 30th of June 1680, by advance	16	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Robt Bolron, in full, for their journeys, maintaining witnesses or otherwise, against tryals of the Lady Tempest et al'	100	0	0
To Abraham Halsted, in full, for so much lent his Majesty on 26th July 1659, upon a privy signet	100	0	0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty	100	0	0
To Hugh Jones, the like	500	0	0
To Lady Bodmyn, the like	100	0	0
To Charles Clare, to be expended for sending the Yorkshire witnesses into the country about the tryals of Sr Miles Stepleton et al.	20	0	0
To Nathaniel Lugger, bounty	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, for 8 weeks, on his allow^ce of 5^li p. week, to the 20th day of June 1680 inclusive	40	0	0
To Charles Clare, for defraying Mr. Arnold's witnesses 20^li and 10^li	30	0	0
To Dorothy Countesse Dowager of Sunderland, bounty . .	375	0	0
To Mrs. Langhorne, bounty	25	0	0
To Coll^o Thomas Holland, bounty	100	0	0
To John Wilson, Chaplain, for his transportac'on to Barbadoes .	20	0	0
To Owen Callaghan, for his journey into Ireland about the plott there	6	0	0
To Edward Martin, in full, for apprehending two priests . .	20	0	0
To John Gauntlett, for transcribing the Irish Bills . . .	20	0	0
To Robert Stephens, messenger of the press	25	0	0
To Anne Lloyd and Francis Jones, bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas Hosletine, clerk of the assizes of Yorkshire, for charge of the tryal of Sr Miles Stapleton and others . .	100	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To X^to Hurt, for taking Rue Deffin, a popish priest . .	20	0	0
For fees paid	79	12	0
	2,957	7	0

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 31st July 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,154*l.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Anthony Meek	250	0	0
To Mr. Bulkeley, for one quarter, ended at Lady Day 1680 .	100	0	0
To Mr. Chiffinch	300	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, for one q^rter, ended at Lady Day 1680	3,000	0	0
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the s^d Dutchesse . . .	1,250	0	0
For fees on receiving 5,000^li	129	0	0
To the Countess of Litchfield	125	0	0
	5,154	0	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 15th of October 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,363*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Henry Walron, charges of witnesses brought to London to prove seditious and scandalous words spoken by several persons ag^st the governm^t	20	0	0
To Willm Smith, messinger, for charges of his journey in conducting Fitz Gerald into Ireland and back againe, and keeping him seven weeks afterwards	52	10	0
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 3 pounds p. week, for 9 weeks, ended the 27th of Septr 1680	27	0	0
To Willm Thompson, as of his Ma^ts bounty	100	0	0
To John Serjeant, upon his allowance of 5^li p. week to the 14th			

	li.	s.	d.
of July 1680, 25li, and upon his allowance of 3li p. week from that time to the 4th of August 1680, 9li in both	34	0	0
To John Perkins, for apprehending Wm Russell, al's Napper, a Popish priest	20	0	0
To Richard Mulis, in full of a bill of exchange drawn by two messingers in Ireland, for bringing over one Morphy et al. .	40	0	0
To Jane Powell, in part of 200*l.* for discovring the assassinates of John Arnold, Esq.	100	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, upon 5li p. week, for 4 weeks, ended 18th July 1680	20	0	0
To Alexandr Mac Nathan, as of free guift and royal bounty .	100	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, upon 200li p. ann. for ½ a yr due at Midsomer 1680	100	0	0
To George Hodges, bounty	150	0	0
To Mary Kirke, widdo, for a qrter, ended at Lady Day 1680, upon 250li p. ann.	62	10	0
To Willm. Blond, bounty	100	0	0
To Sr Edward Carteret, for the hire of his lodgings for Dr. Tong and Dr. Oates, for one yr, ended 7th Novr 1679 . . .	60	0	0
To the Baron de Vicque, as of free guift and royal bounty .	200	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, the like	50	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 3 pounds p. week, for 4 weeks, ended the 25th of Octr 1680	12	0	0
For fees in receiving one thousand three hundred pounds . .	41	15	6
To James Goeyhegan, for charges of a journey by order of Councill	30	0	0
To John Serjeant, upon 3li p. week, for 8 weeks, ended the 29th of September 1680	24	0	0
To Peter Gill and Michael Sturtton, for apprehending Will'm Marshall, a Popish priest	20	0	0
	1,363	15	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 27th of October 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amting to 5,300*l.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Mr. Crofts	200	0	0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for a quarter ending at Midsom[r] 1680	100	0	0
To Mr. Chiffinch	300	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, for a quarter ended at Midsom[r] 1680	3,000	0	0
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the said Dutchess	1,250	0	0
To the Countesse of Litchfield	125	0	0
To Mr. Fleetwood Sheppard	200	0	0
For fees paid in receiving 5,000[li]	125	0	0
	5,300	0	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 19th day of November 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,847*l.* 1*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Dr. Charles Frazier, as of free guift	100	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, upon her allowance of 100[li] p. ann. for half a year ended at Michae. 1680	50	0	0
To the Lady Dunkelly, for her son's charges to Oxford	20	0	0
To Sir Edward Carteret, for rent of his lodgings in Whitehall, hired for Dr. Tong and Dr. Oates, for 3 q[trs], ended 7th Aug. 1680 incl.	45	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift	25	0	0
To John Topham, serjeant at armes attending the House of Commons, for disbursement[s] annis 1678 and 1679, p. bill	39	1	0
To Will'm Shaw and other clerks of the trea'ry, for travelling charges to Windsor this last summer	10	0	0
To Mr. Will'm Knight, free guift	100	0	0
To S[r] Paull Neale, for rent of his lodgings in Whitehall, hired for Mr. Bedloe for 11 weeks, ended the 12th Sept[r] 1680	11	0	0
To Henry Guy, Esq for the fees and carriage of four brace of bucks, p[r]sented to the city	6	15	6
To Phillip Frowde, Esq.	500	0	0
To Rob[t] Bolron, for charges and disbursm[ts]	10	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 3li p. week, for a month, to end on the 22d day of November 1680	12	0	0
To Thomas Lord Willoughby of Parham, upon his allowance of 200li p. ann. for a qrter, ended at Midsomr 1680 . . .	50	0	0
To Mary Kirke, wido, upon her allowance of 250li p. ann. for one qrter, due at Midsomr 1680	62	10	0
To Jane Powell, to compleat 200li for discovring the assassinates of John Arnold, Esq.	100	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, upon his allowance of 3li p. week, for 12 weeks, ended the 10th of Octr 1680	36	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, upon his allowance of 40s p. week, for a month, to end the 23d Novr 1680	8	0	0
To Lewis Compeigne, free guift	50	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Robt Bolron, to compleat 106li, in full of their expenses in going to the York Assizes . .	96	0	0
For fees paid in receiving 1,500li	50	3	0
To Robert Abbott, for faggots delivered into the stores at Portsmouth, between the 1st Oct. and the 12th of Novr 1688 .	10	0	0
To Mary Simpson, upon an allowance of 4s. p. week, for keeping a Frenchman that will owne no name, in Bridewell, for twenty-two weeks, ended last October 1680	4	8	0
To Gratian de Perinant, free guift	20	0	0
To John Sampson, in reward for his journeys to Tanger 40li. and for the expenses of the said journey (over and above 100li) 19*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*	59	4	6
To Willm. Smith, in reward for his journey to Tanger . .	40	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 10li per week, for six weeks, to end the 10th of December 1680	60	0	0
To John Relfe, to be disposed by direcc'ons of the Comittee of Lords for Examinations	100	0	0
To Whitacre Bulstrode, for charges and pains in prosecuting Barnesley, Whitacre, Tudman, Jenks, &c.	24	13	6
To Charles Clare, upon an Address of the House of Comons, for charge of witnesses, and for tryall of the Lords in the Tower	100	0	0
For fees paid in receiving 500li, and for charges in passing a dormant privy seal	31	15	6

	li.	s.	d.
To Willm. Hewer, Esq. for one-and-thirty poor decrepit soldjers from Tanger, as of his Ma'ties bounty	15	10	0
	1,847	1	0

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 10th day of January 1680, doth appear, several sumes, am'ting to 2,360*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To George Wakefield, for bringing over from Ireland Oliver Plunket, Titular Archbishop of Armagh	40	0	0
To Thomas Dangerfield, upon 40s p. week, for 4 weeks, ended the 10th of December 1680	8	0	0
To Evart Jollyvert, bounty	250	0	0
To Anthony Segar, to be paid to Owen MacCarty and others .	300	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, upon 40s p. week, for 4 weeks, ended 21 Decr 1680	8	0	0
To Miles Prance, as of free guift and royal bounty, in respect of his services about the Plott	50	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Thos Sampson, one of the witnesses for discovering the Popish Plott in Ireland	14	0	0
To John Fitz Gerrald, the like	14	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon 10li p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 7th of Jan'ry 1680	40	0	0
To Thos Dangerfield, upon 40s p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the same day	8	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, upon 3li p. week, for 12 weeks, ended the 2nd of Jan'ry 1680	36	0	0
To John Macnamarra, one of the witnesses for discovring the Popish Plott in Ireland	14	0	0
To Hubert Bourke, the like	14	0	0
To Sr Edwd Carteret, for his lodgings in Whitehall, for Dr. Tong and Dr. Oates, for 4 months, ended the 7th of December 1680	20	0	0
To Wendover Lowndes, for making copies of several Comissions	3	11	6

	li.	s.	d.
To Dr. Tong, upon 40s p week, for 12 weeks, to end the 19th of Jan'ry 1680	24	0	0
To Griffith David and Wm John, for apprehending Wm Lloyd, a Popish priest	20	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, one of the witnesses exa'ned at the tryal of the Lord Stafford	20	0	0
To Edwd Turbervill, upon 20s p. week, for 10 weeks, ended the last of December 1680	10	0	0
To John Tong, for the funeral of his brother, Dr. Israel Tong	50	0	0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty	100	0	0
To Edwd Sawyer, keeper of Cranborne Lodge in Windsor Forest, for hay for the deer	20	0	0
To James Earle of Aran, bounty	200	0	0
To William Aldham, bounty	10	0	0
To Thomas King, in consideration of his pretenc'on to interest money due to him	50	0	0
To Willm Green, for discovering Mrs. Colwell and her daughter harboured in St. James house	10	0	0
To Robert Stephens, for detecting and prosecuting promoters and publishers of scandalous pamphlets	40	0	0
To Capt. John Baynes, for attending as a witness agst the Lady Tempest and others	23	15	0
To David Fitzgerrald, for expences in his Ma'ties service since the 6th of September 1679	100	0	0
To Dorothy Countesse Dowagr of Sunderland, bounty	250	0	0
To Lieut. Mandeville and Lieut. Fitzpatrick, bounty, each 15li	30	0	0
To Will'm Fanshaw, the like	100	0	0
To Thomas Cole, for himself, Will'm Baggot, and Charles Fox, late captains in the Duke of Monmouth's regiment	60	0	0
To Anne Langhorne, bounty	30	0	0
To Eliz. Hamilton, the like	10	0	0
To the Lady Bodmyn, the like	100	0	0
To Maurice Kingwell, the like	20	0	0
To Capt. Barent Phillips, the like	20	0	0
To Mr. Rebecca Bruges, the like	5	0	0
To Anne Roberts, the like	30	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Francisco de Faria, upon 40s p. week, for a month, to end the 18th of January 1680	8	0	0
To Charles Clare, for sumoning and entertaining witnesses at the tryal of the late Lord Stafford	100	0	0
To William Killigrew	20	0	0
For fees paid for money received	55	9	0
	2,360	15	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th day of March 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 2,214*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Will'm Hetherington, for support of himself and 34 persons more, witnesses relating to the Popish plot in Ireland	100	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 10li p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 4th Feb'ry 1680	40	0	0
To Thomas Dangerfield, on his allowance of 40s p. week, for 4 weeks, to the end the 4th of Feb'y 1680	8	0	0
To Leonard Manning, in full of his demands for making a nursery in New Forest	55	0	0
To Collo. Kirkby, bounty	150	0	0
To Thomas Sampson, a discovrer of the Popish plott in Ireland, to compleat 70li	14	0	0
To Robt Bolron, in part of a bill of disbursements relating to the plott	20	0	0
To Mary Collingham, for charges of keeping and burying Millicent Hanson, who was wounded by papists	15	0	0
To Will'm Chiffinch, Esq. for the Duke of Courland's servant, that brought a present of hawkes	50	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, upon his allowance of 40s p. week, for 4 weeks, ended the 15th of Jan'ry 1680	8	0	0
To Edward Turberville, upon his allowance of 20s p. week, for 8 weeks, ended the 25 of Feb'ry '80	8	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Lewis Compeigne, bounty	50	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, in part of a bill of disbursements relating to the plott	20	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, upon his allowance of 3li p. week, for eight weeks, ended the 27th Febr'y 1680	24	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widd°, for a quarter due at Michael. last on 250li p. ann.	62	10	0
To Thomas Dangerfield, on his allowance of 40s p. week, for 4 weeks, to end on the 4th Mar. 1680	8	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	50	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon 10li p. week, for 4 weeks, ending the 4th March 1680	40	0	0
To William Lewis, to defray his charges in searching for Popish priests	10	0	0
To Captain George Berkley, as of free guift	40	0	0
To Anne Ferman, to discharge her out of the Marshalsea prison	14	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift	25	0	0
To Nathll Bladon, for the funeral of the Earl of Plymouth .	120	0	0
To Edward Turberville, for charge of witnesses to justifie himself at the Earl of Stafford's tryal	20	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, in full of his bill of expences, from the 20th of October 1680 to the 15th December last . .	10	0	0
To John Zeale, on his allowance of 10s a week, for 9 weeks, ended the 21 Jan'ry 1680	4	10	0
To Charles Day, in part of 225li 15s 8d due for cloath delivered by Thomas Westley into the great wardrobe in the year 1666	50	0	0
To Peter Lynch and five others, who were brought as witnesses from Ireland, but have sworn they knew nothing of the plott, for charges of their going and coming	20	0	0
To the Earl of Aran, as of free guift	350	0	0
For keeping private accompts of the several branches of his Majesties Revenue, for half a year, ended at Michael. 1680 .	25	0	0
To George Mac Codan and Paul Gormley, for their charges of coming from Ireland and going back	6	13	4
To Maurice Fitz Gerrald and Mortogh Downy, for charges of coming from Ireland and going back	6	13	4
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free guift	2	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Serjt John Topham, for disbursements at Windsor 62li and of free guift 38li	100	0	0
To Robt Bolron, in full of his bill of charges, from the 20th of October 1680 to the 15th of Jan'ry follg	10	0	0
To Thomas Sampson, for his subsistence	22	0	0
To John Moyer, for subsistence of himself and 5 others . .	4	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, as of free guift	10	0	0
To John Cook, to be paid upon accot to the Clerk of the Assizes, com. Ebor. for charges of the tryals agt Sr Miles Stapleton and others	60	0	0
To Charles Clare, for the witnesses agt Sr Miles Stapleton, et al.	40	0	0
To Robt Bolron, for charges abt the popish plotts . . .	30	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, for the like	20	0	0
To Charles Clare, for the charge of Mr. Smith's journey to Yorke, to give evidence agst Sir Miles Stapleton	20	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, for charges of his journey into Staffordshire, to attend Mr. Dugdale	10	0	0
To Thomas Bignell, yeoman pricker, for half a year on his Exchequer fee, to be repaid to the accompt of secret service when received at the Exchequer	20	0	0
To Thomas Cheek, Esq. for the bargemen that carried the late Viscount Stafford seven times from the Tower to Westminster Hall	18	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, upon 40s p. week, for 4 weeks, ending 15 Mar. 1680	8	0	0
To Edward Murphy and 5 other Irish witnesses, for subsistence	62	12	0
To Thomas Saywell, for charge of witnesses to go to Stafford Assizes	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, for expences in relac'on to the plott . .	100	0	0
To him more on 3li p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 27 March 1681	12	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon 10li p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 1st April 1681	40	0	0
To Thomas Dangerfield, upon 40s p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 1st April 1681	8	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, as of free guift	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Lady Katherine Dallison, on a 100li p. ann. for half a year, to end at Lady Day 1681	50	0	0
For fees	43	4	0
	2,214	2	8

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 30th of Aprill 1681, doth appear, severall sumes, amounting to 3,196*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Lieut Anthony Heyford, as of free guift	30	0	0
To John Dryden, poet laureate, on his an'ity, due at Lady Day 1679	50	0	0
To Isabella Guillim, as of free gift, for the support of herself and her husband	50	0	0
To Will'm Legy, for his extraordinary charges in his journey to the Prince of Parma and Landgrave of Hess	100	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allowance of 40s p. week, to the 25th March 1681	8	0	0
To Thomas Milward, on his fee of 80li p. ann.	50	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing, flourishing, and embellishing two skinns of vellom, for the embassy of Sir James Lesley .	22	12	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to the 13th of April 1681	84	0	0
To Colli Thomas Holland, as of free guift	100	0	0
To Francis Poitvin, the like	200	0	0
To Mary Simpson, keeper of Bridewell, on her allowance of 4s p. week, for keeping in her custody a Frenchman that will owne no name, to the 13th March 1680	3	16	0
To Maurice Morer, the Bishop of London's servt, for a minister to go to Jamaica	20	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, for maintenance of himself and other witnesses relating to the popish plott in Ireland, in part . .	50	0	0
To Henrietta Orby, as of free guift	100	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Mary Kirk, wid^{o}, on her allowance of 250^{li} p. ann. for a quarter due at Xtmas 1680	62	10	0
To Capt. Jeffery Hudson, as of free guift	20	0	0
To Francis Dorrington, to compleat 1,477^{li} 2^{s} on a Navy bill due to him and owners of the shipp Leister, sunk for his said Majesties service at Blackwall, on approach of the Dutch fleet in June 1667	30	0	0
To Sarah Offley, by his said Majesties comand	100	0	0
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free guift	1	0	0
To Hanna Dallowe, the like	20	0	0
To Will'm Fanshawe, the like	50	0	0
To Coll^{o} Thos Howard, of Suffolk, the like	50	0	0
To Edwd Turberville, on his allowance of 20^{s} p. week, to 1st April 1681	5	0	0
To John Topham, Serj^{t} at Armes attending the House of Comons, for disbursements, from the 21 of Octob^{r} to the 10th of Jan'ry 1680	32	7	6
To Thomas Weedon, bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas Saywell and William Howell, messingers, for charges of journeys into the country	40	0	0
To Edward Murphy and others, witnesses relating to the popish plott in Ireland, on an allowance of 12^{s} p. week, to the 11th, 13th, and 15th of Aprill 1681	22	16	0
To Patrick Sarsfield, as of free guift	50	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift	25	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 10^{li} and 2^{li} p. week, to the 13th of May 1681	28	0	0
To Lewis Earl of Faversham, to pay for Earl of Sunderland's lodgings in Whitehall	500	0	0
To Dr. Oates	10	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week, to the 22nd of April 1681	8	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week, to the 12th of Apr. 1681	8	0	0
To Eliz. Simpson, adm^{x} of John and Francis Simpson, late jewellers, as of his Majesties free guift	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Edwd Turberville, on his allowance of xx^s p. week, to the 15th of April 1681	2	0	0
To Will'm Aldham, on his allowance of 40^li p. ann. till a poor kn^ts place of Windsor fall void	20	0	0
To Owen Murphy, for charges in going to Ireland for witnesses concerning the popish plott	20	0	0
To Humphrey Pendrell, as of free guift	75	0	0
To James Pearse, as of free guift, in lieu of so much money he paid to the Trea'r of the Navy, wch was due to his Majestie from his son, form^rly purser of the Pearse	168	8	9
To Lieut. R. Edmund Bourke, as of free guift, in lieu of his allowance of 4^s p. diem	20	0	0
To Dorothy Countess Dowager of Sunderland, as of free guift	125	0	0
To Thomas King, as of free guift, in consideration of his p^rtenc'ons to interest money	50	0	0
To Daniel Gyles, Marshall of the Vice Admiralty of Southampton and the Isle of Wight, for his charges about an arrest at the suit of George Carew, Turner, and others, about a gallyott hoy he seized	86	4	10
To George Benyon, as of free guift	200	0	0
To Coll^o Robert Philipps, the like	250	0	0
To Wm Shaw and others, clerks and attendants on the Treasury, for travelling charges to Oxford, from the 18th of March 1681 to the 31st of ditto	56	0	0
For fees in passing privy seals and receiving several sumes	92	7	0
	3,196	2	7

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 27th day of June 1681, doth appear, sev'ral sumes, amounting to 3,195*l.* 4*s.* That is to say —

	li.	s.	d.
To Anne Lloyd, one of the daughters of Willm. Pendrell, as of free guift	50	0	0
To Maj^r Ogilby, the like	20	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Mary Wainsborough, nurse to the Princesse Henrietta, as of free guift	10	0	0
To Philip Ward, on his allowance for prosecuting causes in the Crowne Office and the King's Bench	100	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, as of free guift	50	0	0
To Henry Demarrais, one of the serv^{ts} of the late Earl of Plymouth, on account of wages and board wages, and keeping the said Earles horses	50	0	0
To Bryan O'Quire and Hugh O'Hanlan, to enable them to return into Ireland, their evidence not being material in the tryals of Dr. Plunket and others	8	0	0
To Daniel Finnan and James Callaghan, in full of their allowance of 12^{s} p. week, to the 22 of Apr. last, and to enable them to return home to Ireland, for the reasons afores^{d} . . .	9	18	0
To James Murphy, the same	4	0	0
To Thomas Cheek, Esq. Lieu^{t} of the Tower of London, for 3 weeks maintenance of Fitz Harris, at 40^{s} p. week . . .	6	0	0
To Mons. du Croy, as of free guift	250	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, one quart^{r} of his allowance of 200^{li} p. ann. ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 3^{li} p. week, to the 17 of Apr. last	9	0	0
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free guift	1	0	0
To Robt Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, towards their charges and expenses ab^{t} the popish plott	20	0	0
To Edward Murphy and three others, upon their respective allowances, 12^{s} p. week, to 11th May 1681	9	12	0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, on their like allowances, to the 21st April 1681	8	18	8
To Cornelius Mac Guire and 4 others, on their respective allowances of 12^{s} p. week, to the 23 of April 1681 . . .	37	4	0
To Phelim O'Neale, upon his allowance of 12^{s} p. week, to the 23 of April 1681	8	8	0
To Eustace Commin, on like allowance, to the 22 of April 1681	21	12	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week, to the 10th of June 1681	8	0	0

	li.	s.	d,
To Henry O'Neale, upon his allowance of 12s p. week, to 23 Apr. 1681	8	8	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to 11 May 1681	12	0	0
To Isabella Guillim, as of free guift, for support of herself and husband	50	0	0
To Anne Langhorne, as of free guift	30	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40s p. week, to the 15th of May 1681	8	0	0
To Lewis Compeigne, as of free guift	50	0	0
To Capt. John Baines, for his charges and services about the popish plott	50	0	0
To Cornelius Mac Quire and six others, on their respective allowances of 12s p. week to the 4th of June 1681	25	4	0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, on their like allowances, to the 2nd of June 1681	7	4	0
To Edward Murphy and 3 other Irish witnesses, on their allowance of 12s p. week, to the 8th June 1681	9	12	0
To Hugh O'Hanlan, upon his allowance of 12s p week, to the 6th of June 1681	3	4	0
To —— Genaro, for painting at Windsor Castle	160	0	0
To Henry Saville, for 400 crownes returned from France to him	91	13	4
To Edmund Poley, agent in the Elector of Brandenburgh Court, for his ordinary and extraordinary entertainmt	235	0	0
To John Poictou, as of free guift	200	0	0
To David Ft. Gerrald, on his allowance of 40s p week, to the 20th of May 1681	8	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 40s p. week, to the 8th of July 1681	8	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40s p. week, to the 12th of June 1681	8	0	0
For keeping accots of the revenues for half a year, ended at Lady Day last	25	0	0
To John Sarjeant, upon his allowance of 3li p. week to the 8th of June 1681	12	0	0
To Capt John Tyrwhite, for money by him disbursed for impress-			

	li.	s.	d
ing 118 seamen for his said Majesties service, between the 13th Mar. 1671 and 31th July 1673	14	15	0
To Thos Phillips, by his sd Ma'ties direcc'ons	50	0	0
To Thos Cheek, Esq. Lieut of the Tower of London, on his allowance of 40s p week, for keeping Fitz Harris, to the 5th of June 1681	8	0	0
To Nicholas Holder, waterman, for carrying Fitz Harris several times by water from the Tower to Westmr, from 30th Apr. to 11 May 1681	5	15	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, as of free guift	10	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allowance of 40s p. week, to 17th June 1681	8	0	0
To Colll Phelipps, as of free guift	200	0	0
To James Earl of Aran, the like	530	0	0
To William Fanshawe, the like	100	0	0
To the Lord Dunkelly's son, the like	150	0	0
To Nicholas Johnson, for interest of money advanced and lent for his sd Majesties service	50	0	0
To Colll Thomas Howard, as of free guift	150	0	0
To Thomas King, as of free guift, in considerac'on of interest money due to him	100	0	0
For fees in receiving money, from 30th Apr. to 27th June 1681	85	16	0
	3,195	4	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a partr accot. signed and allowed in like manner, on the 19th of October 1681, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,180*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Phillip Garrett, as of free guift	5	0	0
To Collo Mac Nathtan, the like	100	0	0
To Phillip Burton, to be paid over to Robt Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, for their charges to go to York Assizes, to give evidence agst Sr Miles Stapleton, et al.	70	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Mary Kirk, for a quart^r due at Lady Day 1681, on her allowance of 250^li p. ann. of his^s^d Ma'ties royal bounty to her in regard of her pretenc'ons to 500^li p. ann.	62	10	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, in full of a 100^li for his disbursm^ts and maintenance of himself and other witnesses relating to the popish plott	50	0	0
To Thos Sampson, as of free guift, in consid^rac'on of his service about the popish plott	50	0	0
To Sir John Bunce, as of free guift	100	0	0
To Edwd Murphy and 3 other Irish witnesses, on their allowance of 12^s p. week each, to the 4th, 6th, and 8th of July 1681	9	12	0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift	25	0	0
To Cornelius Mac Quire and six others, Irish witnesses, on their allowance of 12^s p. week each, to 2d July, '81 . . .	16	16	0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, two other Irish witnesses, on their allowance of 12^s p. week a piece, to the last of June 1681	4	16	0
To Hugh O'Hanlan, on the like allowance of 12^s p. week, to 14th July 1681	2	8	0
To John Baines, for himself and wife, for their subsist^ce, and charges to York Assizes, to give evidence ag^st Sr Miles Stapleton and others	20	0	0
To Robt Bolron, for his charges and expence, to enable him to go to York Assizes, to give evidence against Sr Miles Stapleton .	16	10	0
To John Smitz, on his bills 25^li; and for his charge to York Assizes, to give evidence ag^st Sr Miles Stapleton, 25^li . .	50	0	0
To Richard Graham, vizt. 10^li, to be paid to John Bayly, for charges to York Assizes, and 70^li for Mr. Hesletine, clerk of the Assizes at York, to defray the charge of witnesses ag^st Sir Miles Stapleton, and is in full of his bill	80	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. for his Ma^ts private and particular use	300	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger	20	0	0
To Maj^r George Markham, as of free guift	100	0	0
To Will'm Aldham, as of free guift, till a Poor Kn^ts place of Windsor falls void	20	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Anne Milton, for pay due to her servant Richard Stamp, a soldjer, und^{r} the comand of Capt. Barrett, at Berbados . .	7	14	0
To Capt. Griffith Bowen, as of free guift and bounty, to transport himself, wife, and children to Ireland	20	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his bill of charges and disbursem^{ts} in relac'on to the popish plot	100	0	0
To him more, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week, to 10th July 1681	8	0	0
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free guift	1	0	0
To Dorothy Countess of Sunderland, the like . . .	250	0	0
To Edward Griffin, Esq. treasurer of the chamber, to be paid over to John Lacy, assignee of Charles Killigrew, mast^{r} of the revells, for two plays acted before his said Majestie in Feb'ry and March 167$\frac{8}{9}$	20	0	0
To Edwd Clough, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week, for keeping Fitzharris in the Tower, to the 2d of July 1681, 8^{li}; and for carrying him by water from the Tower to Westm^{r} several times, 5^{li} 16^{s}	13	16	0
To Edwd Seymour, jun. as of free guift	30	0	0
To Richd Graham, Esq. for maintenance of several witnesses to go into the country for his Ma'ts service	50	0	0
More to him, for the same	10	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week, to the 5th of Augst 1681	8	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week, to 15th July, '81	8	0	0
To Wm. Shaw, for so much paid by him to L. Champion, as of free guift	20	0	0
To Capt. George Abernethy, as of free guift	5	0	0
To Catherine Crofts, as of free guift	700	0	0
To John Blundell and John Bradley, for charge in a suit of law brought agst them by Mr. Trenchard, for taking him into custody	29	19	0
To Moses Pitt, in part of 300^{li}, as of free guift, for his encouragement in printing the Atlas	100	0	0
To Maurice Kingwell, as of free guift	100	0	0
To John Poicton, the like	200	0	0

1792538

	li.	s.	d.
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to the 6th of July 1681	12	0	0
To Thomas Felton, as of free guift	28	19	0
To William Smith, as of free guift, in consid^rac'on of his journey to Tanger	40	0	0
To Capt. Geo. Hume, as of free guift	80	0	0
To William Williams, Esq. as of free guift, in consid^rac'on of his dyett, at the rate of 5li p. diem, as Speaker to the late House of Com'ons, for 8 dayes, ended 28th Mar. last	40	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, being intended to be in part of what is to be allowed him for his maintenance	2	10	0
To Henry Killigrew, as of free guift	50	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, being intended to be in part of what is to be allowed him	2	0	0
To Owen Callaghan and Martaugh Downy, upon their allowance of 12s p. week, to 27th July 1681	32	8	0
To Bryan Haynes, being intended to be in part of what is to be allowed him and his wife for maintenance	5	0	0
To Hanna Dallome, as of free guift	20	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to 3d of August 1681	12	0	0
To Thomas Barrow, as of free guift	100	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, being intended to be in part of what is to be allowed her and Mrs. Fitzharris, widd°, for their maintenance	8	0	0
To the said Teresa Peacock, more	4	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on his allowance of 30s. p. week, to 9th of August 1681	10	10	0
To Dennis Macnamarra, on his allowance of 16s. p. week, to 11th Aug. '81	2	16	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40s p. week for himself and wife	7	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 40s p. week, to 2d Sept.	8	0	0
To Edward Turberville, upon his allowance of 30s p. week, to 8th Aug. 1681	7	10	0
To Richd Graham, viz. 150li for charges of witnesses about Colledge's tryal, and 37li 5s 9d, in full of a former bill for that service	187	5	9

	li.	s.	d.
To him more, to discharge Henry O'Neile and 8 other Irish witnesses, and for their charges home	50	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, on his allowance of 16s p. week, to the 6th of Aug. 1681	2	6	0
To Thomas Atterbury, messinger, in part of his charges and disbursements in apprhending Colledge, Heynes, Rouse, and Earl of Shaftesbury, Morley, and other services	100	0	0
To John Smith, vizt, on his bill of disbursemts 44li, and on his allowance of 30s p. week, to 6th Aug. last, 18li . . .	62	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on their allowance of 12s p. week each, to 28th July last	4	16	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his bill of charges	100	0	0
To him more, on his allowance of 40s p. week, to 7th Augt 1681	8	0	0
To Geo. Murphy and Edwd Murphy, on their allowance of 12s. p. week each, to 1st and 3d Aug. 1681	4	16	0
To Edwd Ivey, on his allowance of 20s p. week, to 6th Aug. 1681	5	0	0
To Wm Hewer, to be paid to a lieut 15li, two serjts each 3li 6s, three comon soldjers each 40s, of the Earle of Dumbarton's regiment, as of free guift	27	0	0
To Teresa Peacock	10	0	0
To John Poictvin, as of free guift	100	0	0
To Fleetwood Sheppard, the like	200	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, one quarter, due at Xtmas 1680, on 200li p. ann. as of free guift	50	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowce of 20s p. week, to 27th Sept. 1681	10	0	0
To Richd Stracey, for interest of 2,159li 13s 9d, from 25th of Aug. to 29th Jan'ry 1681, wch he paid into the Exchequer, on the accot of John Hartop, recr for the disbanding tax for the county of Leicestr, who was so much indebted to his said Majestie thereon	55	14	7
To Bernard Dennis, on his allowance of 16s p. week, to 3d Septemb. 1681	3	4	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on his allowce of 16s p. week, to the 8th Septemb. 1681	3	4	0
To George and Edwd Murphy, on their allowance of 12s per week to each, to 29th and 31st Aug. 1681 . . .	4	16	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on the like allow^{ce} of 12^{s} p. week to each, to 25th Aug. 1681	4	16	0
To Edward Turberville, on his allowance of 30^{s} p. week to 5th of Sept 1681	6	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on his allowance of 30^{s} p. week, to 6th Sept. 1681	6	0	0
To Edward Ivey, on his allowance of 30^{s} per week, to 3d Sept. 1681	8	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week, for himself and wife to 6th Sept. 1681	8	0	0
To Eustace Commine, on his allowance of 12^{s} p. week, to 19th Aug. 1681	10	4	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week, to 4th Sept. 1681	8	0	0
To Marg^{t} Wainsborough, nurse to the Princess Henrietta, as of free guift	20	0	0
To Geo. Earl of Dumbarton, as of free guift for the funeral expenses of his brother James Ld Douglas	150	0	0
To Robt Stephens, mess^{r} of the press, for his service in that employment	50	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3^{li} p. week, to 31st Aug.	12	0	0
To Mary Day, for cloath delivr^{ed} to the Great Wardrobe, in the year 1666, by Thomas Westley, for mourning for the Queen Mother of Portugal	50	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Codden on 12^{s} apeece p. week to 22th Septemb. 1681	4	16	0
To Geo. and Edwd Murphy, on the like allowance of 12^{s} p. week a peice to 28th Sept. 1681	4	16	0
To John Poitvin, as of free guift	100	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allow^{ce} of 20^{s} p. week, to 25th Oct. 81	4	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allow^{ce} of 3^{li} p. week, to 28th Sept. '81	12	0	0
To Edwd Turberville, on his allow^{ce} of 30^{s} p. week, to 3d Oct. '81	6	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allow^{ce} of 40^{s} p. week, to 9th Sept. '81	16	0	0
To Wm. Lewis, on his allow^{ce} of 20^{s} p. week, to 4th Oct. '81	18	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40^{s} p. week, for himself and wife, to 4th Oct. '81	8	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Edwd Ivey, on his allow^{ce} of 30^{s} p. week, to 1st Oct. . .	6	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, on his allow^{ce} of 10^{s} p. week, to 1st Oct. '81	3	4	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on his allow^{ce} of 16^{s} p. week, to 6th October 1681	3	4	0
To Richd Graham, to discharge Florence Wyre, John Moyre, Hugh Duffy, Cornelius Mac-Guire, and Owen Murphy .	40	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on his allow^{ce} of 30^{s} p. week, to 4th Oct. '81	6	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sr Robt Dallison, for half a year, ended at Mich'as 1681, on her allow^{ce} of 100^{li} p. ann., as of free guift	50	0	0
To Eustace Commine, on his allowance of 12^{s} p. week, to last Sept. 1681	3	12	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week, to 2d October 1681	8	0	0
To Will'm Cannon, to be paid to Mr. Fawket, chaplin, going to Berbados, and Mr. Saunder, chaplin, to Mary-land, as of free guift for their transportac'on thither, each 20^{li} . . .	40	0	0
To James Dartiquenave, in part of what is owing to him from the late Earle of Plymouth	100	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift	25	0	0
Fees for passing privy seals, receiving money, and levying tallies, for two 13,000^{lis}, on hearth money	143	18	6
	5,180	16	10

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 31st day of Decemb^{r} 1681, doth appear, several sumes, am'ting to 3,385*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week, to 28th Oct. 1681	14	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on their allowance of 12^{s} p. week each, to 20th Oct. '81	4	16	0
To John Smith, on 30^{s} p. week, to 22d Oct. '81	16	10	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Mortaugh Downing and Owen Callaghan, on their respective allowances of 12s p. week each, to 26th Oct. '81 . . .	15	12	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40s p. week, for himself and wife, to 1st Novemb 1681	8	0	0
To Edward Ivey, on 30s p. week, to 29th Oct. '81 . . .	6	0	0
To Maurice Fz. Gerrald and John Arthur, on 12s p. week each, to 27th Octobr '81	48	0	0
To John Mac-Namarra, on his allowce of 30s p. week, to 1st of Nov. 1681	6	0	0
To Dennis McNamarra, on 16s p. week, to 3d Nov. 1681 .	3	4	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 20s p. week, to 22d Novemb. '81 . .	4	0	0
To Geo. and Edwd Murphy, on 12s p. week each, to 24th and 26th Octob. 1681	4	16	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. as of free guift	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, in part of his charge and expence in relac'on to the popish plott	50	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, on his allowce of 16s p. week, to 29th Oct. '81	3	4	0
To John Smith, for his disbursemts in relac'on to ye popish plott	50	0	0
To Robt Bolron, for charge and disbursemts in relac'on to the popish plott	10	0	0
To Edwd Turberville, on 30s p. week, to 28th Nov. 1681 . .	12	0	0
To Thos Saywell, messinger, for the charge of himself and 4 others into Ireland	60	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowce of 3li p. week, to 26th Oct. 81	12	0	0
To Henry Parkhurst and two others, chaplains, for their transportac'on to the Leeward Islands	60	0	0
To Rebecca King, daughter of the Lord Chandos, bounty, being intended to be repaid out of her penc'on of 200li p. ann. .	30	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, on his allowce of 16s p. week, to 26th Nov. 1681	3	4	0
To Capt. William Legy, as of free guift	150	0	0
To Wm Lewis, on his allowance of 20s p. week, to 1st Nov. 1681	4	0	0
To Eustace Commine, on his allowce of 12s p week, to 11th of Nov. 1681	3	12	0
To Sr Edwd Carteret in full, for his lodgings in Whitehall for Dr. Tong and Dr. Oates, to 7th Sept. 1681	45	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Katherine and Mary Fisher, daughters of Capt. Edwd Fisher, as of his said Maj^{ties} bounty, for their relief	20	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allow^{ce} of 40^{s} p. week, to 30th Octob. 1681	8	0	0
To Anne Firman, as of free guift	6	0	0
To Worthy Worwood, the like	20	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, for a q^{r}ter ended at Lady Day '81, on 200^{li} p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas Methwold, bounty for Ld Howard of Effingham .	125	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on his allow^{ce} of 30^{s} p. week, to 27th Dec. 1631	6	0	0
To Anne Lloyd, one of the daught^{rs} of Wm Pendrell, bounty to her and sister Frances Jones	50	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widd^{o}, for one q^{r}ter, due at Midsom^{r} 1681, on her allow^{ce} of 250^{li} p. ann. in regard of her p^{r}tensions to 500^{li} p. ann.	62	10	0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, on their allow^{ce} of 12^{s} p. week, to 18th Novemb. 1681	4	16	0
To Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To Robt Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, for their services and disbursem^{ts} to 19th Nov. 1681	22	0	0
To Mary Simpson, on her allowance of 4^{s} p. week, for keeping a Frenchman in her custody that will owne no name, to 6th Nov. '81	6	16	0
To Geo. and Edwd Murphy, on their allowance of 12^{s} p. week a piece to the 21st and 23d of Nov. 1681 . .	4	16	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	100	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on 40^{s} p. week, to 25th Nov. '81 . .	8	0	0
To Richd Graham and Philip Burton, bounty	182	5	10
To Edwd Ivey, on his allow^{ce} of 30^{s} p. week, to 26th Nov. '81 .	6	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40^{s} p. week, to 27th Nov. 1681 .	8	0	0
To John McNamarra, on 30^{s} p. week, to 29th Nov. '81 . .	6	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40^{s} p. week, for himself and wife, to 29th Nov. 1681	8	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30^{s} p. week, to 4th Dec. 1681	9	0	0
To Wm. Lewis, on 20^{s} p. week, to 29th Nov. 1681 . .	4	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Sarjeant, on 3li p. week, to 23th Nov. '81	12	0	0
To Edwd Seymour, bounty	24	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on 16s p. week, to 1st Dec. '81 .	3	4	0
To Wm Fanshaw, bounty	150	0	0
To Audley, Earle of Castlehaven, bounty, intended to be repaid out of his pen'con in Ireland	200	0	0
To Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, the like	100	0	0
To Jane Widdrington, the like	100	0	0
To Edmund Poley, Esq. agent in the Elector of Brandenburgh's Court, on his allowance of 30s p. diem for his support in that employment, for 113 dayes, ended the 29th Sept. 1681 incl. .	169	10	0
To Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, viz. 5li for charge of his journey to Ireland, and 2li 8s on his allowance of 16s p. week, to 17th December 1681	7	8	0
To Edwd Siston, for money paid by him to Anne Langhorne, and for her funeral expences	90	0	0
To Geo. and Edwd Murphy, on 12s p. week a piece, to 19th and 21st December '81	4	16	0
To Eustace Comine, on 12s p. week, to 16th December '81 .	3	0	0
To Solomon Foubert, bounty	100	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40s p. week, to 25th December 1681	8	0	0
To John Smith, for the funeral charges of Edwd Turberville, dec'd	5	0	0
To Geo. Coddan and Paul Gormley, on 12s p. week each, to 16th December 1681	4	16	0
To Edwd Ivey, on his allowance of 30s p. week, to the 24th December 1681	6	0	0
To John Hunt, bounty	49	16	10
To Anthony Meek, to p'vide hay for the deer in Greenwich parke	25	0	0
To Simon Lauresten, for bringing hawkes from the Duke of Curlande	50	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to the 21st December '81	12	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Launcelott Blackburne, clerk. bounty, for his transportation to Antego	20	0	0
To Coll° Thomas Holland, bounty	100	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30ˢ p. week, to 17th Jan. 1681	6	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, bounty	20	0	0
To Edward Powell, the like	100	0	0
To Wᵐ Killigrew, the like	20	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, the like	50	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Langston, the like	80	0	0
To Roger le Strange	100	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40ˢ p. week for himself and wife, to 27th December 1681	8	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30ˢ p. week, to the 1st January 1681	6	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	100	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allowance of 40ˢ p. week, to 23d Dec. 1681	8	0	0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty	50	0	0
	3,385	2	8

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 26th day of Dec. 1681, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 21,915*l.* 7*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Mrs. Bulkley, for her qʳter ended at Mich. '80	100	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, as part of her penc'on for that quarter	600	0	0
To her more, in further part for that qʳter	2,400	0	0
To her more, to compleat that quarter	1,250	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer	125	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, more	600	0	0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for her quartʳ ended at Xᵗmas '80	100	0	0
For two japan cabinetts	100	0	0
For a picture	60	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
For a suite of silk armour	33	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, in part of her penc'on for the quart^{r} ended at X^{t}mas '80	600	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, more in p^{t} of the s^{d} q^{r}ter .	2,400	0	0
To her more, in full of that quart^{r}	1,250	0	0
To Mr. Shish, for a yatch	200	0	0
For fees	125	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, more	600	0	0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for the q^{r}ter ended at Lady Day 1681 .	100	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsm^{o}, in part of her penc'on for the same quart^{r}	1,200	0	0
To her more, in further part of her penc'on for that q^{r}ter . .	1,800	0	0
To her more, to compleat her penc'on for that quarter . .	1,250	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer	63	17	6
For advancing that wch was paid out of the Excise, by 200^{li} p. week	66	7	6
The same, for advancing the Irish money to her . . .	7	14	6
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for the q^{r}ter ended at Midsom^{r} 1681 . .	100	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsm^{o}, as p^{t} of her penc'on of that quarter	539	11	8
To her more, in further part of that q^{r}ter	1,462	10	0
To her more, to compleat her penc'on for that q^{r}ter . .	1,000	0	0
To Mr. Bernard Howard, for an horse, 200^{d} gui. . . .	216	5	0
Delivered to his said Majestie 100^{l} gui.	108	6	8
For fees in the Exchequer	85	12	6
The advance of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth's pen'con and gratuity	105	14	8
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for the q^{r}ter ended at Mich. 1681 . .	100	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, in part of that q^{r}ter . .	1,500	0	0
To her more, in full of that q^{r}ter	1,000	0	0
Delivered to his said Majestie 100^{l} gui.	108	6	8
Sent to his said Majestie by Lord Cordall 100^{l} gui. . .	108	6	8
For several fees	254	1	6
For fees of the 1,000^{li} paid to Wm Shaw	27	7	6
For fees in the Exchequer for 2,500^{li}	62	10	0
For interest and gratuity in advancing this q^{r}ter of Dutchess of Portsmouth's penc'on	105	14	8
Payd to Wm Shaw, Esq. for half a year ended at Lady Day, one			

	li.	s.	d.
thousand six hundred and eighty-one, upon the sum of four thousand pounds p. ann. directed by l'res of privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the s^d Wm Shaw, for this payment, allowed by his said late Majestie King Charles the Second, by writing und^r his royal signe manual, bearing date the 2d Mar. 1681, doth appear, the sume of two thousand pounds	2,000	0	0
	21,915	7	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th of March 1681, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 4,466*l.* 6*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Marg^t Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	2	0	0
To James Sclater, clerk, for his transportac'on to Virginia .	20	0	0
To Sir Wm Jennings, knt. bounty	100	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on his allowance of 30^s p. week, to 3d Jan'ry 1681	7	10	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on his allow^ce of 16^s p. week, to 5 Jan'ry 1681	4	0	0
To William Lewis, on his allowance of 20^s p. week, to 10th Jan'ry 1681	6	0	0
To Ste. Dugdale, on his allow^ce of 40^s p. week, to 22d Jan'ry '81	8	0	0
To John Cox, bounty	100	0	0
To Robt Bolron, on 40^s p. week, for himself and wife, to 19th January 1681	8	0	0
For making an acco^t of ye revenues for ½ a y^r, ended Mich. '81	25	0	0
To James Varey, bounty	100	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, the like	25	0	0
To Mary Kirk, wid^o, for ¼ due Mich. '81, on 250^li p. ann. bounty	62	10	0
To Thos Saywell, mess^r, for his service and charges in carrying 7 popish priests from Newgate to the Isle of Scilley . .	50	0	0
To Thomas Horsley, bounty	10	0	0
To Thomas Moore, bounty	100	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Dr. Robert Morrison, the like	100	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, in further pt of his charge and expenses abt the popish plott	50	0	0
To Cornet Hugh Windham, bounty	20	0	0
To Richd Pope, bounty	100	0	0
To Richd Whitehouse, husband of Mary eldest daughter of Humphrey Pendrell, who was instrumental in his sd Mats escape, bounty	100	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s p. week, to the 4th of Feb'ry 1681	6	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty, in considrac'on of his pretenc'ons to interest money	100	0	0
To the Lady Arabella Mac Carty	100	0	0
To John Zeale, on his allowance of 20s p. week, to the 19th Jan'ry '81	4	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on his allowce of 20s p. week, to the 19th Jan'ry 1681	4	0	0
To David Fitz-Gerald, on 40s p. week, to the 20th of Jan'ry 1681	8	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20s p. week, to the 19th of Jan'y 1681	4	0	0
To John Booth, on his allowance of 40s p. week for himself and wife, to 19th of Jan'ry 1681	8	0	0
To Edward Sayer, keeper of the deer in Cranbourn Chace, to buy hay for them	20	0	0
To Geo. and Edwd Murphy, on 12s p week each, to the 16th and 18th of Jan'ry 1681	4	16	0
To Eustace Comin, on 12s p. week, to the 20th of Jan'ry 1681 .	3	0	0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, on 12s p. week each, to the 13th Jan'ry '81	4	16	0
To Edward Ivey, on his allowance of 30s p. week, to the 31st Jan'ry '81	6	0	0
To John Smith, on 30s p. week, to the 29th Jan'ry '81 . .	6	0	0
To John Serjeant, on 3li p week, to 18th Jan. 1681 . .	12	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40s p. week for himself and wife, to the 24th Jan'ry '81	8	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	108	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Maurice Kingwell, the like	100	0	0
To James Ld Mordington, bounty	100	0	0
To David Povey, by his said Ma'ties direcc'ons	5	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	250	0	0
To Maurice Fitz Gerald, in full of his allowance of 12^s p. week, to the 26th of Jan'ry '81, and for his charges to returning home to Ireland	10	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, a q^ter on 200^li p. ann. due at Midsom^r '81, bounty	50	0	0
To Cornet Hugh Wyndham, bounty	20	0	0
To Capt. Willm Legg, bounty	250	0	0
To Will'm Aldham, on his allow^ce of 40^li p. ann.	30	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on his allow^ce of 16^s p. week, to 2d of Feb'ry '81	3	4	0
To John Mac Namarra, on 30^s p. week, to last of Jan'ry 1681 .	6	0	0
To Benjn Herne, bounty	31	19	6
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, bounty	10	0	0
To Robt Bolron, on 40^s p. week for himself and wife, to 16th Feb'ry 1681	8	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for embellishing I're with all his s^d Ma^ts armes, &c. to be sent to the Czar of Russia	10	0	0
To John Abell, for the charge of his journey to Scotland . .	20	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, bounty	50	0	0
To John Smith, in full of 219^li on his bill of charge about the popish plott	50	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on 12^s. week each, to 10th of Feb'ry 1681	4	16	0
To Jane Widdrington, bounty	50	0	0
To Will'm Lewis, on his allowance of 20^s p. week, to the 7th of Feb'ry 1681	4	0	0
To Hanna Dallow, in full of her demands from his said late Majestie	30	0	0
To Geo. and Edwd Murphy, on 12^s p. week each, to the 13th and 15th Feb'ry 1681	4	16	0
To Thomas Methwold, bounty, for Ld Howard of Effingham .	125	0	0

To Thomas Cheek, Esq., Lieu^t of the Tower of London, for carrying Colledge to Henley, and wardours attending him in

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
the Tower, and the Ld Shaftesbury, Howard, and others, prison^rs^, to Westm^r^, by water, on his bill	45	15	6
To Marg^t^ Walker, al's Thickness, bounty	2	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allow^ce^ of 30^s^ p. week, to 14th March 1681	6	0	0
To James Earl of Aran, bounty	500	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20^s^ p. week, to 16th Feb. '81 . .	4	0	0
To Edwd Ivey, on 30^s^ p. week, to 18th Feb'ry 1681 . .	6	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on 20^s^ p. week, to 16th Feb. '81 . .	4	0	0
To John Zeale, on 20^s^ p. week, to 16th Feb'ry '81 . . .	4	0	0
To Anne Moody, bounty	2	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40^s^ p. week, for himself and wife, to 21st Feb. 1681	8	0	0
To John Booth, on 40^s^ p. week for himself and wife, to 16th Feb'ry 1681	8	0	0
To Matthew Johnson, for his attendance at the door, and making fires in the robes chamber for the Commissioners of Tangiers sitting	20	0	0
To John Serjeant, on 3^li^ p. week, to 15th Feb. 1681 . . .	12	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on 20^s^ p. week, to 16th March '81 .	4	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allow^ce^ of 40^s^ p. week, to 17 Feb. '81	8	0	0
To Capt Philip Howard, bounty	550	0	0
To Eustace Comine, on 12^s^ p. week, to 24th Feb'ry '81 . .	3	0	0
To Sr John Bunce, bounty	100	0	0
To John Smith, on 30^s^ p. week, to 26th Feb'ry '81 . .	6	0	0
To Robt Bolron, on 40^s^ p. week, to 13th Mar. '81 . . .	8	0	0
To David Fitz Gerald, advance on his allowance of 40^s^ p. week, 25 weeks, to end 11th Aug. 1682	50	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on 30^s^ p. week, to last Feb'ry 1681 .	6	0	0
To Thos Saywell, on his bill of charges, beginning the 30th July and ending the 27th Aug. 1681, allowed by Sr Lionell Jenkins, one of the principal Secretarys of State	23	13	0
To Richard Grahme, for charge of several witnesses to give evidence ag^t^ several persons to be tryed at York, next Assizes .	147	0	0
To Jane Cooper, bounty	100	0	0
To Marg^t^ Wainsborough, late nurse to Princess Henrietta, bounty	10	0	0
To Sr John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allow^{ce} of 40^{s} p. week, to 19th Mar. 1681	16	0	0
For fees paid from 26th Dec. 1681 to 8th Mar. following	134	10	0
	4,466	6	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 14th day of March 1681, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,549*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth	3,500	0	0
To Mr. Duncombe, for interest of money before paid to the s^{d} Dutchesse	800	0	0
To the Countess of Pembrooke	300	0	0
To Mrs Bulkeley	100	0.	0
To Mr. Abell	100	0	0
To Mr. Duncombe, more	600	0	0
For the fees of 5,549^{li} 9^{s} 6^{d}	149	9	6
	5,549	9	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 13th day of Aprill 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 2,768*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for Xtmas quart^{r} 1681	100	0	0
To Dr. Taylor, for the Dutchess of Portsm^{o}	1,000	0	0
To him more, for the said Dutchess	1,500	0	0
For a new order	0	12	6
For fees in the Excheq^{r} for 2,500^{li}	62	10	0
For interest and gratuity for advancing money	105	14	8
	2,768	17	2

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 17th day of April 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,236*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To Mr. John Craddock	600	0	0
To Mr. Charles Duncombe	600	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer	36	4	6
	1,236	4	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 12th day of June 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 7,394*l.* 17*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To Philip Ward, one of the clerks in the Crown Office, for his reward for one year, for dispatching several businesses for his said Mat^{s} service in that office	50	0	0
To Samuel Sheafe, bounty	2	0	0
To Benjn Herne, the like	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, to bear the charge of his journey into Ireland .	10	0	0
To Dennis McNamarra, on his allowance of 16^{s} p. week, to 9th Mar. 1681	4	0	0
To Capt. Patrick Sarsfield, bounty	58	0	0
To Coll^{o} Alex^{r} MacNathtan, the like	100	0	0
To Wm Wandesford, the like	50	0	0
To David Povey, on his allow^{ce} of 10^{s} p. week, to 6th day of May 1682	7	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30^{s} p. week, to 11th April 1682	6	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing, flourishing, and embellishing, partly in gold, a l're sent to the Emperor of Fez and Morocco, by Coll^{ll} Kirke	10	0	0
To John Boothe, on his allowance of 40^{s} p week, for himself and wife, to 21 Mar. 1681	40	0	0

	li	s.	d.
To George Coddan and Paul Gormley, on their respective allowances of 12s p. week each, to 24th Mar. 1681	7	4	0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20s p. week, to 23d Mar. 1681	5	0	0
To Wm Lewis, on his allowance of 20s p. week, to 21st Mar. '81	6	0	0
To John Serjeant, at 3li p. week, to 15th Mar. 1681	12	0	0
To Geo. and Edwd Murphy, on their respective allces of 12s p. week each, to the 20th and 22d of Mar. 1681	6	0	0
To Edward Ivey, on his allowance of 30s p. week, to the 25th March 1682	7	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40s p. week for himself and wife, to 28th March 1682	10	0	0
To Thomas Silver, Gunner, for a reward for himself and other gunners in blowing up several buildings, and suppressing the late fire at St. James's	20	0	0
To John Zeale, on his allowance of 20s p. week, to 30th March 1682	6	0	0
To John Mc Namarra, on 30s p. week, to 28th Mar. 1682	6	0	0
To Robt Bolron, on his allowance of 40s p. week for himself and wife, to the 10th Apr. 1682	8	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a year due at Lady Day 1682, on her allowance of 100li p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To Eustace Comine, on his allowance of 12s p. week, to last March 1682	3	0	0
To John Turner, bounty	920	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30s. p. week, to 2d of Aprill 1682	7	10	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on 16s p. week, to 6th Apr. '82	3	4	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to 12th of April 1682	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30s p. week, to 9th of May '82	6	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on 20s p. week, to 13th Apr. '82	4	0	0
To Mary Kirk, wido, for half a yr ended at Lady Day 1682, on her allowance of 250li p. ann. bounty, in regard of her prtenc'ons to 500li p. ann.	125	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	260	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40s p. week, to 16th April '82	8	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	100	0	0
To him more, the like	50	0	0
To Catherine Crofts, the like	700	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40s p. week for himself and wife, to 25th April '82	8	0	0
To Dame Jane Fisher, bounty	250	0	0
To Henrietta Maria Orby	50	0	0
To Robt Bolron, on 40s p. week for himself and wife, to 8th May '82	8	0	0
To George and Edwd Murphy, on 12s p. week each, to the 1st and 3d of May 1682	7	4	0
To Edwd Ivey, on 30s p. week, to 6th May 1682	9	0	0
To Geo. Coddan and Paul Gormley, on 12s p. week each, to 5th May '82	7	4	0
To John Booth, on 40s p. week for himself and wife, to 2d May '82	12	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on 30s p. week, to 9th May 1682	9	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on 16s p. week, to 18th May '82	4	16	0
To John Zeale, on 20s p. week, to 18th May '82	7	0	0
To Eustace Comine, on 12s p. week, to 5th May '82	3	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20s p. week, to 18th May '82	8	0	0
To Dorothy Countesse Dowager of Sunderland, bounty	250	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30s p. week, to 4th of June '82	13	10	0
To Will'm Lewis, on 20s p. week, to 2d May '82	6	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40s p. week, to 14th May '82	8	0	0
To Sr John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s p. week, to 6th June '82	6	0	0
To Edwd Cranfield, to enable him to performe his voyage to the colony of New Hampsr in New England, and to settle himself as Governor there	300	0	0
To Colll Alexander Nathtan, bounty	100	0	0
To Edmund Poley, agent with the Elector of Brandenburgh, for			

	li.	s.	d.
his extraordinary disbursm^{ts} in that service, from 29th Oct. 1680 to 29th Oct. 1681	116	15	0
To the Lord Donkelly's son, on his allowance of 200^{li} p. ann. bounty	150	0	0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty	40	0	0
To Marg^{t} Wainsborough, bounty, in regard of her services, being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To David Povey, on his allowance of 10^{s} p. week, to 17th June '82	3	0	0
To Joseph White, messing^{r}, on his bill for keeping Mr. Fitzharris and family seven weeks, and reward	49	18	6
To Will'm Chiffinch, bounty	518	14	6
To the Bishop of London, as of his said Ma'ties bounty to Mr. Towers, clerk, who is gone over chaplain to Jamaica . .	20	0	0
To Will'm Morgan, cosmographer, bounty, for his encouragem^{t} in taking an actual survey of the Cities of London and Westm^{r}, and describing the same in a mapp	200	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on his allowance of 20 p. week, to 25th May 1682	6	0	0
To Benjn Herne, bounty	20	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3^{li} p. week, to 24th May 1682	18	0	0
To Will'm Fanshaw, bounty	100	0	0
For keeping accompte of the Revenue for half a year, ended at Lady Day '82	25	0	0
To Coll^{ll} Maurice Kingwell, bounty	50	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40^{s} p. week for himself and wife, to 23d May '82	8	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty	20	0	0
To Robt Stephens, messing^{r}, to attend the press, part of his bill of 80^{li} for several services done	40	0	0
To Wm Aldham, on his allowance of 40^{li} p. ann. till a poor kn^{ts} of Windsor's place fall void	10	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week, to 11th June 1682	8	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Howard, for the charges of his journey to Bruxelles,			

	li.	s.	d.
whither his said Ma'tie sent him to congratulate the Marquis of Grana, upon his coming to the Governm^t of the Spanish Netherlands	300	0	0
To Henry Kelsey, in repayment of so much money he lent his said late Majestie, 16th Decr 1653	150	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30*s.* p. week, to 4th July '82	6	0	0
To Coll^ll Theophilus Oglethorpe, for the Dutchess of Richmond's Equipage into France	500	0	0
To Dr. John Taylor, bounty	300	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on their allow^ces of 12*s.* p. week each, to 2d June '82	4	16	0
To Wm Chiffinch	300	0	0
To Capt. Mathew Aylmer, bounty	400	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money and passing a privy seal dormant	134	11	0
	7,394	17	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-mencioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 3d day of July 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,142*l.* 16*s.* 6*d* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth	2,500	0	0
To Mr. Knibb, by his said Ma'ties comand, upon a bill for clock-work	141	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, 100^ll a quart^r, for 4 quarters	400	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer for 2,500^ll, paid to Dutchesse of Portsmouth	62	10	0
For fees in the Exchequer for 500^ll	12	10	0
For interest and gratuity for this quart^rs advance . . .	26	16	6

Payd to William Shaw, Esq., for a quarter ended at Midsom^r 1681, upon the sume of four thousand pounds p. ann', directed by Fre of privy seale dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said Will'm Shaw for this paym't,

	li.	s.	d.
allowed by his said late Majestie King Charles the Second, by writing under his royal sign manuel, dated the 3d July 1682, doth appear, the sume of one thousand pounds . . .	1,000	0	0
	3,142	16	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a partr accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th day of August 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amting to 4,857*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,--

	li.	s.	d.
To Robt Bolron, on his allowance of 40s p. week for himself and wife, to 5th June '82	8	0	0
To Alice Payne, al's Nevill, of his said Majesties charity to her .	5	0	0
To Sr Charles Cotterel, Knt. master of the ceremonies, 1,350 gineys, to be by him disposed as follows, viz. to the ambassador from the Emperor of Morocco, &c. 1,000 guineys; to his companion 100 guineys; to his secretary 100 guineys; to his interpreter 100 guis; and to buy coates, &c. for 20ty of his servants, 50 gin.	1,462	10	0
To Sr Will'm Jennings, bounty	100	0	0
To Edwd Ivey, on his allowance of 30s p. week, to 1st July '82 .	12	0	0
To Thomas Horsley, bounty	10	0	0
To Anne Ashbury, bounty to her, in regard of her services to the Princess Elizb, and her great poverty	10	0	0
To Mary Simpson, keeper of Bridewell, on the allowance of 4s p. week, to keep a Frenchman that will owne no name, in her custody, to 29th June '82	7	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on 12s p. week to each, to 30th June '82	4	16	0
To Bartholomew Fillingham, being intended for charge both at law and equity for recovering 500li from John Loving, Esq. one of the four tellers of ye Excheqr, paid by Thomas Knatchbull, receiver of the peers' poll money, to Oliver Gregory, the said Mr. Loving's clerk, and not charged by him in his office, to his said Ma'ties use	30	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Smith, on his allow^{ce} of 30^{s} p. week, to 2d July 1682 .	6	0	0
To Geo. and Edwd Murphy, on 12^{s} p. week each, to 26th and 28th June '82	9	12	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3^{li} p. week, to 28th June '82	15	0	0
To John Booth, on 46^{s} p. week for himself and wife, to 27th June '82	16	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on 16^{s} p. week, to 29th June '82 .	4	16	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40^{s} p. week for himself and wife, to 27th June '82	10	0	0
To Wm Lewis, on 20^{s} p. week, to 25th July '82 . . .	12	0	0
To Thos Methwold. for the Ld Howard of Effingham, bounty .	125	0	0
To Sr John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Francis Poyntz, bounty	10	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on his allow^{ce} of 20^{s}. p. week, to 29th June '82	5	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing and flourishing, partly in gold, a letter to the Emperor of Fez and Morocco, sent by his ambassador	10	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allow^{ce} of 40^{s} p. week, to 9th July '82	8	0	0
To Robert Cooper, bounty, in regard of his services in examining and adjusting of accounts for sick and wounded soldjers and prisoners in the last war agst the Dutch	50	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, on his allowance of 20^{s} p. week, to 6th July 1682	7	0	0
To Robt Bolron, on his allow^{ce} of 40^{s} p. week, for himself and wife, to 24th July 1682	14	0	0
To John McNamarra, on 30^{s} p. week, to 4th July '82 . .	12	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30^{s} p. week, to 1st Aug. '82 . .	6	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	50	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, the like	50	0	0
To Sr Charles Cotterell, master of the ceremonies, to be by him paid over to Monsr Arnann, secretary to the ambassad^{r} of Savoy	100	0	0
To John Zeale, on his allow^{ce} of 20^{s} p. week, to 27th July 1682	10	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Wortley Worwood, bounty	12	8	0
To Sr Geo. Jefferys, Knt. and Bart. serjt at law, for so much due to him on his fees as one of his said Mats councill and serjeants at law, the same being intended to be repaid Mr. Guy on his fees aforesaid	122	13	8
To David Povey, on his allowance of 10s p. week, to 29th July '82	3	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	200	0	0
To Francis Poyntz, bounty	10	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	20	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, in full of 451li 15s 6d, by him disbursed for his said Majesties service, in relation to the popish plott, to 16th Jan'ry 1680-1, as by his bill, examined by the Attorney Genral	51	15	6
To Wm Carr, consul at Amsterdam, in satisfac'on of his prtenc'ons to 357li for his service performed in Holland, from 1672 to the 20th Nov. 1681, as hath been certified by the Earle of Arlington and Mr. Secretary Jenkins	100	0	0
To Thos Saywell, messingr, in full of his bill for carrying four persons into Ireland, by order from the Privy Councill . .	12	19	0
To Wm Davis, for discovering and prosecuting sevell clippers in the county of Hereford and elsewhere	10	0	0
To Thos King, in considrac'on of his prtenc'ons to interest money, for a debt due to him from his sd late Majestie . . .	150	0	0
To Colli Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Thos Atterbury, messingr, for sevral services and disbursemts as appears on six bills	100	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40s p week for himself and wife, to 25th July 1682	8	0	0
To Edwd Ivey, on 30s p. week, to 29th July '82 . . .	6	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty	700	0	0
To Capt Thomas Maxwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Eliz. Simpson, relict and admx to John Simpson, dec'ed, late jeweller, bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Graham, to be by him paid over to Francis Strut, messingr, to enable him effectually to prosecute the discovery of some lands in the county of Derby, belonging to Priests or Jesuits	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to 26th July 1682	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30s p. week, advanced to 26th September next	12	0	0
To John Smith, for so much recovered agst him by Samuel Parker, one of the creditors of Edwd Turbrville, dec'ed, for debt, 15li 10s, and charges at law 1li 15s	17	5	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30s p. week, to the 30th July 1682	6	0	0
To Dr. Francis Hawkins, on his sallary of 20li p. ann. for two yrs, incurred in the time of Sr John Robinson, dec'ed, late Lieut of the Tower of London, as vicar of the said Tower	40	0	0
To John McNamarra, on his allowance of 30s p. week, to 1st Aug. 1682	6	0	0
To John Cottereau, in full satisfacc'on for roots and flowers deliv'red to the Earl of Clarendon and Wm Chiffinch, Esq. for his said Majesties use	100	0	0
To Solomon Foubert, bounty	100	0	0
To Martin Foulk, bounty	140	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on his allowce of 40s p. week, to 27th July '82	4	0	0
To Dr. Robt Morrison, bounty	200	0	0
For fees in passing privy seals, and receiving money at the Exchequer	132	3	6
	4,857	18	8

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 9th day of December 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 7,053*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Capt. Phillip Howard, bounty	100	0	0
To Wendover Lowndes, for 3 copies of Comns	3	0	0
To Francis Poyntz, bounty	10	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Coll^{ll} Thos Holland, bounty	100	0	0
For copies of l'res concerning Sr Wm Petty and others	2	0	0
To Saml Eburne, clerk, bounty, for his transportation to Jamaica	20	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week for himself and wife, to 8th Aug. '82	4	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on 12^{s} p. week, to 7th Sept. 1682	2	8	0
To Coll^{ll} Edwd Trussell, bounty	100	0	0
To Jane Fawcett, widd^{o}, bounty	10	0	0
To Sr John Bunce, bounty	100	0	0
To Richd Normansell, in full of his disbursem^{ts} for his s^{d} Ma^{ts} service	49	11	7
To Dorothy Countesse Dowag^{r} of Sunderland, bounty	250	0	0
To Robt Stevens, mess^{r} of the press, in full of 85^{li}, for several services performed from Dec. 1680 to 3d Mar. 1681-2	45	0	0
To Coll^{ll} Percy Lacy, bounty in regard of his services and sufferings	100	0	0
To Randall Mc Donnell, for a black his s^{d} Matie bought of him	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allow^{ce} of 2^{s} p. diem, to last of Aug. '82	15	18	0
To Rabaigniers Treslebois, bounty	50	0	0
To James Purcell, bounty	50	0	0
To Anthony Coghlan, for the funeral charges of Paul Gormley, deceased	2	10	0
To Capt. Geo. Barclay, bounty	50	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her all^{ce} of 12^{s} p. week, to the 5th October 1682	2	8	0
To the Earle of Lindsey, for Henry Lowin, und^{r}keeper of New Lodge Walk within Waltham Forrest, in part of 183^{li} 8^{s} 4^{d}, in full of his wages, to Lady Day 1682	91	14	2
To John Serjeant, on his allow^{ce} of 3^{li} p. week, to 23d Aug. 1682	12	0	0
To John Booth, on 40^{s} p. week, for himself and wife, to 5th Sept. '82	20	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, to buy redd coates for ye falconers	100	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40^{s} p. week, to 17th Sept. 1682	14	0	0
To John Smith, on 30^{s} p. week, to 1st Oct. 1682	13	10	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Wendover Lowndes, for copys of the comission of inspecc'on and grant of the quit rents in Ireland, to Sir James Shaen and al'	3	10	0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty	29	11	3
To Anthony Meek, for a gratuity to the King of Denmark's servants, for bringing to his said Matie a present of hawkes .	40	0	0
To Edwd Ivey, on his allow^ce of 30^s p. week, to 30th Sept. '82 .	13	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allow^ce of 40^s p. week, to 26th Sept. '82	14	0	0
To John Mc Namarra, on his allow^ce of 30^s p. week, to 3d Oct. '82	13	10	0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20^s p. week, to 22d Septemb^r '82, the day of his discharge	11	0	0
To Charles Duncomb, bounty	36	13	1
To Hanna Dallowe, bounty	10	0	0
To Robt Bolron and Mary his wife, on 40^s p. week, to 25th Dec^r '82	18	0	0
To George Coddan, on 12^s p. week, to 29th September, being the day of his discharge	7	16	0
To George and Edward Murphy, on their respective allow^ces of 12^s p' week, to 25th and 27th Septemb^r '82, the daies of their discharge	15	12	0
To Dennis Mc Namarra, on his allowance of 16^s p. week, to the 31st of September, being the day of his discharge . .	9	12	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a year, ended at Mich'as last, on her allowance of 100^li p. ann', bounty . . .	50	0	0
To Wm Lewis, on his allow^ce of 20^s p. week to 26th Sept^r '82, the day of his discharge	9	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allow^ce of 12^s p. week to 2d Novr 1682	2	8	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on 20^s p. week, to 23d Septr 1682, the day of his discharge	8	0	0
To David Povey, on 10^s p. week, to 23d Septr 1682, the day of his discharge	4	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allow^ce of 2^s p. diem, to 5th October 1682	3	10	0
To John Zeale, on 20^s p. week, to 21st Dec^r '82, the day of his discharge	8	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40^s p. week, to 15th Octr 1682	8	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Eustace Comine, on 12s p. week, to 22d Septr 1682, the day of his discharge	12	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowce of 3li p. week, to ye 20th Septr 1682	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, by his said late Majesties direcc'ons	6	0	0
To Colll James Dempsey, bounty	100	0	0
To Anne Roper, bounty	150	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on 12s p. week, to 30th Novr 1682	2	8	0
To John Criche, bounty	260	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	371	11	10
To Jane Widdrington, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowce of two shills p. diem to 14th Nov. 1682	4	0	0
To Sutton Oglethorpe, bounty	100	0	0
To John Hanson, bounty	20	0	0
To James Varey, bounty	107	10	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to 22d Novemb. 1682	27	0	0
To Samuel Pryor, bounty	100	0	0
To Dominick Sheldon, bounty	100	0	0
To Edwd Sayer, one of the keepers of the deer in Cranbourne Chase, to buy hay for the deer	20	0	0
To Will'm Dorrington, bounty	150	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowce of 40s p. week for himself and wife, to 21st Nov. 1682	16	0	0
To Thomas Methwold, for Lord Howard of Effingham, bounty	125	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Wm Weeks, porter to the Excise Office, bounty	45	0	0
To John McNamarra, on his allowce of 30s p. week, to 21st Nov. '82	10	10	0
To Edwd Ivey, on his allowce of 30s p. week, to 18th Nov. '82	10	10	0
To John Booth, on his allowce of 40s p. week for himself and wife, to the 21st day of Nov. 1682	22	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Sr Charles Cottrell, master of the ceremonies, for the coach he bought which his said late Matie gave to the Morocco Ambassadour, to be by him prsented to the Emperor of Morocco .	212	0	0
To Simon Parry, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Wm Legg, bounty	50	0	6
To George Trapper, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Nevil, al's Payne, on her allowce of 12s p. week, to 28th Dec 1682	2	8	0
To Robt Seignior, for a clock bought of him, and sett up in the Trea'ry Chambers, for the use of the Commissioners of his said Mats Trea'ry	20	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty	700	0	0
To William Fanshaw, bounty	100	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30s p. week, to 3d Decemb. 1682	13	10	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40s p. week, to 3d Dec. 1682 . .	14	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, widdo, bounty	30	0	0
To the Earle of Lindsey, for Henry Lowen, undrkeepr of New Lodge Walk within the Forest of Waltham, in full of 183li 3s 4d for wages, to Lady Day 1682	91	14	2
To Margt Wainsboro, bounty, in considerac'on of her services, as being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To James Dartiquenave, bounty	312	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, to 12th December 1682	2	16	0
To Doctor Robt Brady, bounty	200	0	0
To Capt. James Talbot, bounty	300	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messingr, for sevral services performed .	18	17	0
To Sir Will'm Jennings, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Samuel Terrick, bounty	50	0	0
To Will'm Aldham, bounty to him, till a poor Knts place at Windsor fall void	20	0	0
To Thomas Horsley, bounty	5	0	0
To Edwd Seymour, viz. 400li, in repayment of so much money he disbursed for his said Ma'ties service, and 205li 11s 6d for interest of 1,800li, to the 3d of November 1682 . . .	605	11	6

	li.	s.	d.
For fees in receiving of money, and passing privy seals and other warrants	113	16	0
	7,053	14	7

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a partr accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 11th of Dec. 1682, doth appear, sevral sumes, amounting to 1,545*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Charles Duncombe, Esq. for so much money which he paid to his said late Ma'ties owne hands	1,500	0	0
For fees paid in passing warrants and receiving money at the Exchequer	45	18	6
Payd to Wm Shaw, Esq. for a quarter ended at Mich's 1681, upon the sume of four thousand pounds p. ann. directed by l'res of privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said Wm Shaw for this payment, allowed by his said late Majestie King Charles the Second, by writing undr his royal sign manual, dated 28th December 1682, doth appear, the sum of one thousand pounds	1,000	0	0
	1,545	18	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 28th day of December 1682, doth appear, sundry sumes, amting to 2,613*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Dr. Taylor	1,250	0	0
To him more	1,250	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer, for 100li	2	10	0
For a new warrant and order	2	7	6
For fees in the Exchequer, for 2,500li	70	0	0
For interest and gratuity, for 2,500li.	26	16	6

	li.	s.	d.
For interest and gratuity for advancing the Dutchess of Portsmouth's quarter when she went into France, from 1st of March to 25th, being 25 daies	12	5	5
	2,613	19	5

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a partr accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 28th December 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amting to 2,599*l.* 2*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Dr. Taylor, 25th Aug. 1682, for the use of ye Dutchess of Portsmouth, in part of her penc'on for Micha's quarter 1682 .	400	0	0
To him more, on the same accompt, Sept. 12th, 1682 . .	600	0	0
To him more, in full of the same quarter	1,500	0	0
For interest and gratuity for 400li, from Aug. 25th to Sept. 29th	2	14	0
For interest and gratuity for 600li, from Sept. the 12th to Sept. 29th	2	1	6
For fees in the Exchequer for 100li	2	10	0
For fees there for 2,500li	65	0	0
For interest and gratuity for advancing the 2,500li at Micha's 1682	26	16	6
Payd to Wm Legg, Esq. as of free guift, as appears by his acquittance allowed by his said Majesty, on 16th Jan'ry 1682 .	1,000	0	0
	2,599	2	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a partr accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th March 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 4,297*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To George Beardsell, 12li 0s 10d; Saml Kendrick 7li 18s 2d, and John Williams 10li 7s 8d, on their respective bills, for their charges and disbursemts in apprhending Capt. William Hawley, in all	30	6	8

	li.	s.	d.
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty	50	0	0
To Dr. Charles Wilcox, bounty	50	0	0
To John Macnamarra, on his allowance of 30s p. week, to 2d Jan'ry 1682	10	10	0
To Thomas Atterbury, messinger, for several s^rvices by him performed, as appears by three bills allowed by Sr Lionel Jenkins, principal Secretary of State	114	17	4
To Thomas Plume, Dr. in Divinity, Vicar of Greenwich, on the ann'al sume of 5li for the tythes of Greenwich Park, for 4 years, ended at Mich's 1678	20	0	0
To Robert Thompson, one of the groomes of the privy chamber, for one year of his livery at the wardrobe, ended at the feast of All Saints 1666	40	0	6
For keeping the Accompts of the Revenues, for the half year ended at Mich's last, 25li, and 5li for ingrossing the Irish Establishment	30	0	0
To Edwd Ivey, upon his allow^ce of 30s p. week, to 23d Dec. '82	7	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40s p. week for himself and wife, to 3d Jan'ry '82	12	0	0
To John Booth, on 40s p. week for himself and wife, to 26th Dec. '82	10	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30s p. week, to 26th Dec. 1682 . .	13	10	0
To John Sarjeant, on 3li p. week, to 27th Dec. 1682 . .	15	0	0
To Jane Fawcett, widd^o, bounty	10	0	0
To David Fz Gerrald, on his allow^ce of 40s p. week, to 22d Dec. 1682	38	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on 12s p. week, to 25th Jan'ry 1682	2	8	0
To Charles Duncombe, being the same sume he paid Francis Nicholson 19th Dec. 1682	100	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing, flourishing, and embellishing and guilding the subscripc'on and labells of a l're sent to the Czars of Russia by their mess^r	10	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To Samuel Pryor, in full of his bill	23	7	6
To Simon Parry, Esq. bounty	60	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Mary Simpson, keeper of Bridewell, on allow^ce of 4s p. week,			

	li.	s.	d.
for keeping a Frenchman in her custody who will owne no name, to 28th Decemb. 1682, 4li 8s; and 10li 8s 6d in full of her disbursemts for phisick, nurses, and washing his cloaths, for about 3 years	14	16	6
To Mary Kirk, widdo, for a quarter ended at Midsomr 1682, on her allowance of 250li p. ann. in regard of her prtenc'ons to 500li p. ann.	62	10	0
To Philip Wharton, one of the wardens of the Mint, to be by him paid over to Wm Davis, 20li, and to James Davis and his wife, and Roger Price and his wife, bounty 10li	30	0	0
To Major John Beversham, bounty	50	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30s p. week, to 31st December 1682	6	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, to 9th Jan'ry 1682	2	16	0
To Thomas Vivian, for the funeral charges and expences of Colll McNathtan, dec'd	100	0	0
To Daniel Storer, for copying and ingrossing the conveyances made by Sir Wm Poultney and others of the ground and houses bought by his said late Majesty to enlarge St. James Parke, 5li, and for acknowledging and inrolling the said conveyances in Chancery, 3li, in all	8	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing, flourishing, and embellishing one large skinn of vellom with his said Majesties armes, &c. being a l're sent to the Emperor of Fez and Morocco . . .	12	0	0
To David F'z Gerald, on his allowance of 40s p. week, to 19th Jan'ry 1682	8	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12s p week, to 22d Feb'ry 1682	2	8	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40s p. week, to 28th Jan'ry 1682 .	16	0	0
To Benjamin Rookeby, for the interest of sevral sumes of money due on several bills of exchange drawn at Tanger, to 6th Nov. and 26th Feb. 1682	28	6	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To David F'z Gerrald, on his allowance of 40s p. week, to 16th Feb'ry 1682	8	0	0

	li.	s.	d
To Cha. Duncombe, being the same sume he payd Capt. Mathews on Jan'ry 26th, '82, for his journey to Tanger	100	0	0
To the clerks of the Trea'ry, for their riding charges this last summer	14	13	4
To Wm Chiffinch, towards ye paving of the town of Windsor	100	0	0
To him more, for so much money he paid Robt Bennet, master of the shipp Europia, for the freight of 4 chests of goods sent to his said late Majestie from Venetia by the Duke of Northumberland	10	2	0
To Sir William Jennings, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^s p. diem, to 13th Feb'ry 1682	3	10	0
To Anne Fitzharris, bounty, for the charge of her journey to Ireland	25	0	0
To Robert Humphreys, bounty	125	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty	150	0	0
To John Booth, on his allowance of 40^s p. week for himself and wife, to 13th Feb'ry '82	14	0	0
To Anne Ashbury, widd^o, bounty	5	0	0
To Edwd Ivey, on his allow^ce of 30^s p. week, to 10th Feb'ry 1682	10	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40^s p. week, to 14th Feb'ry 1682	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30^s per week, to 13th Feb'ry '82	10	10	0
To John Mc Namarra, on 3^s p. week, to 13th Feb'ry '82	9	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To Robt Stephens, messing^r of the press, for his disbursem^ts from Midsom^r to Xtmas 1682, according to a bill thereof, allowed by Sr Lionel Jenkins, principal secretary of state	46	5	0
To Simon Pendrell, son of Richard Pendrell, bounty	25	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, for so much money he paid Saml Watson, for a clock he sold his late Ma'tie, wch showes the rising and setting of the sun and moon, and many other motions	215	0	0
To him more, to be paid over to the keeper of Greenw^ch Parke, for hay he has bought for the deere there	25	0	0
To Thomas Horseley, bounty	10	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3^li p. week, to 7th Feb'ry 1682	18	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40s p. week, to 25th Feb'ry '82 . .	8	0	0
To Captain William Legg, bounty	100	0	0
To Robt North, to be by him paid over to Thomas Drew and John Beare, Esquires, being intended for the inhabitants of the hundreds of Henecock and Halberton, in the county of Devon, for the charge the inhabitants of the said hundreds were at for the relief and subsistence of sevral companies of Irish soldjers, driven by advers winds into the port of Ilfracomb, in their passage from Dublin to Ostend	46	0	0
To Catherine Crofts, bounty	180	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12s p week, to 22d Mar. 1682	2	8	0
To Griffith Bowen, bounty	10	0	0
To Roger Carr, for and towards his charge in attending last su'mer assizes and this Lent assizes at Yorke and Lancaster, to give evidence agst several clippers and coyners then and now to be tryed	10	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, bounty	300	0	0
To Philip Ward, one of the clerks in the Crown Office, reward for one year's labour and pains in doing and dispatching sevral businesses for his Maties service there	50	0	0
To Nathaniell Hornby, on his allowance of 2li p. cent. p. ann. over and above 6li p. cent. p. ann., as a reward for the forbearance of 24,000li, part of 30,000li, from the several daies on which the same ought to be paid, to 25th December last, 1682	108	9	3
To Jane Widdrington, bounty	50	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, bounty	50	0	0
To Anne Roper, bounty	100	0	0
To Sir John Bunce, bounty	100	0	0
To Anne Ashbury, bounty	20	0	0
To Dame Lydia Hinton, bounty	100	0	0
To Edwd Ivey, on his allowance of 30s p. week, to 3d March 1682, from wch day the sd allowance is to end . . .	4	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40s p. week, to 28th Febr'y last inclusively, on wch day the said allowance is to end	4	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40s per week, to 4th March 1682, on wch day his allowance is to end	2	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Barbara Roch, bounty	20	0	0
To Mary Burford, bounty, in consid^r^ac'on of the death of her husband, late one of the keepers in Richmond park, murthered by one Drinkwater	20	0	0
To Coll^ll^ Morrice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Will'm Aldham, bounty, on his allow^ce^ of 40^li^ p. ann. till a poor knight's place of Windsor fall void	10	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty, in considerac'on of his p^r^tenc'ons to interest money for a debt due to him from his said late Ma'tie	100	0	0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty	30	0	0
To Solomon Foubert, bounty	200	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty	195	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30^s^ p. week, to 4th March 1682, on which day the said allowance is to end . . .	13	10	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12^s^ p week, to the 12th April next, 1683, on which day her said allowance is to end	1	16	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30^s^ p. week, to 28th day of Feb. 1682, on which day the said allowance is to end .	3	0	0
For fees paid in receiving sev^r^al sumes of money and passing several privy seals and warrants, from the 9th day of Decemb. 1682 to the 9th of March 1682 incl.	267	2	10
	4,297	12	11

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r^-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a partic^r^ accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 28th day of March 1683, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,096*l.* 14*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth .	1,000	0	0
To him more, for the same use	1,500	0	0
For a warrant and order on a new privy seal	2	7	6
To Mr. Johnson, for the use of the Lord Keeper of the Great Seale	500	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer for 2,500^li^	65	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
For fees there for 100li	2	10	0
For interest and gratuity for 2,500li advanced	26	16	0
	3,096	14	0

Payd for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 28th day of March 1683, doth appear, sevral sumes, amounting to 10,841*l.* 10*s.* 4*d*½. That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Dr. John Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth	3,262	0	0
To him more, for the same use	5,952	5	6
To him more, for the same use	1,627	4	10½
	10,841	10	4½

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 14th day of June 1683, doth appear, sevral sumes, amounting to 4,743*l.* 4½*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Edward Earl of Conway, late one of the principal Secretarys of State, bounty to him to make up his board wages of six shillings and eight pence p. diem, payable by the cofferer, 20s p. diem	486	10	0
To the Lord Willoughby of Parham, being intended for half a year of his penc'on of 200li p. ann. ended at X'mas 1680, bounty	100	0	0
For the charge of a surrender made by Lord Arundell of Trerice, and inrolling the same	3	0	0
To John McNamarra, on his allowance of 30s p. week, to the last of Feb'ry 1682, on wch day the said allowce determined . .	3	0	0
To John Booth, on his allowance of 40s p. week for himself and wife, to the last day of Feb'ry last, on which day the said allowance determined	4	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to the last of Feb'ry last	9	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, to 27th March 1683	4	4	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a-year, ended at Lady Day last, on her allowance of 100li p. ann', bounty	50	0	0
To William Fanshaw, bounty	100	0	0
To Capt. George Wingfield, bounty	100	0	0
To Sutton Oglethorpe, for his son Sutton Oglethorpe, one of the Pages of Honor, now in France, bounty	100	0	0
To Sr Philip Meadows, bounty	150	0	0
To Dorothy Countess Dowager of Sunderland, bounty	250	0	0
To Philip Burton, to be by him paid for and towards satisfacc'on of the debts and discharge out of prison of David Fitz-gerald, prisoner in the King's Bench	80	0	0
To Coll Edward Trussell, bounty	20	0	0
To John Knight, senr, clerk to the Controller of the Great Wardrobe, on his livery of 15li 6s 8d, for 4 yrs ended 1st Nov. 1682	61	6	8
To John Knight, junr, clerk to the Survey of the Great Wardrobe, on his livery of 15li 6s 8d p. ann', for 4 yrs ended 1st Nov. 1682	61	6	8
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12s p. week, to 10th May 1683	2	8	0
To Margaret Wainsborough, bounty, in considrac'on of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To John Wyatt, bounty	25	0	0
To Sr —— Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To James Gray, for and towards the funeral charges of Thos Killigrew, deceased	50	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillims, bounty	20	0	0
To Dame Susanna Harleston, bounty, in considrac'on of her husband's service	50	0	0
To Catherine Crofts, bounty	375	0	0
To Anne Fitz-harris, bounty to her, being intended for the charge of her journey to Ireland, whether she is speedily to repair	10	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Eliz. Simpson, relict and adm^{x} of John Simpson, jeweller, dec'd, bounty	50	0	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, who conducted his said late Majestie from Worcester to White Ladyes, after the battle there, and suffered death und^{r} the usurper Cromwell, bounty	10	0	0
To David Morris, bounty	150	0	0
To Seiur Justus, jun^{r}, in lieu and satisfacc'on of 510 livres Tournois, for two months of his penc'on, viz. Octob. and Novemb. 1682	40	0	0
To Doctor Robert Morrison, bounty	50	0	0
To Susannah Corbett, late serv^{t} to Mrs. Honora Harding, bounty	30	0	0
Anne Reekes, widd^{o} of Rob^{rt} Reekes, late one of the yeoman of the guard, in consid^{r}ac'on of so much money due to her husband for his wages	15	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30^{s} p. week, to 24th April 1683	12	0	0
To Richard Lyndon, bounty, in consid^{r}ac'on of his services as one of the clerks in the office of the Aud^{rs} of the Imprest .	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^{s} p. diem, to 28th Apr. 1683	3	4	0
To Laud Crisp, for one year of his allowance of 20^{li} 16^{s} p. ann. ended at X^{t}mas 1681, payable at the great Wardrobe . .	20	16	0
To Penelope Hutton, bounty	20	0	0
To Anne Fitzharris, bounty to her, being intended for the charge of her journey to Ireland	15	0	0
To Anne Countesse of Newburgh, for half a year's rent for Bagshott Park, ended at Lady Day '83	50	0	0
To Dame Lydia Hinton, bounty	20	0	0
To Marg^{t} Marshall, bounty, for her and her 3 children's relief .	10	0	0
To Dame Grace Hay, bounty	20	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12^{s} per week, to 7th June 1683	2	8	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To Theobald Baron of Brittas, bounty	100	0	0
To Coll^{ll} Edwd Trussell, bounty	30	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for half a year, ended at Lady Day '83	25	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Jane Pendrell, relict of John Pendrell, viz. 100li, towards discharging her husband's debts, and 40li, being 20li a-piece to each of her daughters Anne and Jane, as of his said Majesties bounty to her	140	0	0
To James Earl of Castlehaven, viz. 250li, by way of advance on his penc'on in Ireland, and 250li bounty	500	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, Reiceiver of the Taxes in Bedfordshire, bounty	618	5	6½
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s p. week, to 5th June 1683	9	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem to 2d June 1683	3	10	0
To Wm Mullet, Clark, bounty to him for the charge of his transportation to Maryland	20	0	0
To Duell Pead, Clark, the like for his transportac'on to Maryland	20	0	0
To Thos Methwold, for the Ld Howard of Effingham, bounty .	125	0	0
To Wm Bowtell, mercht, for so much money by him disbursed in buying sevll things and provisions which his said late Matie sent by Philip Rycaut, Esq. Consul at Algiers, for prsents to the basshaw, the Dij Bobba Hassan and his lady . . .	118	0	0
Fees expended in passing two Fres patents concerng the Great Wardrobe, a privy seal dormant, and a privy seal about clippers' estates, and receiving several sumes of money, from the 9th of March 1682 to 9th June 1683	294	1	6
	4,743	0	4¼

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 6th day of July 1683, doth appear, sevral sumes, amounting to 3,102*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchess of Portsmouth .	1,500	0	0
To him, more, for her use	1,000	0	0
To Mr. Johnson, for the use of the Ld Keeper of the great seale	500	0	0
For interest of 1,500li, from Feb'ry 26th to Mar. 25th, being so long advanced before the qrter day	8	13	1

	li.	s.	d.
For fees in the Exchequ^r for 2,500^li	65	0	0
For fees there for 100^li	2	10	0
For interest and gratuity for advancing 2,600^li . . .	26	16	6
Payd to Wm Shaw, Esq. for a q^rter ended at X^tmas 1681, upon the sume of 4,000^li p. ann. directed by l'res of privy seale, dated the 24th Nov. 1681, as by the acquittance of the s^d Wm Shaw, for this payment, allowed by his s^d late Majesty King Charles the 2d, by writing under his royal signe manual, dated the 6th July 1683, doth appear, the sume of . . .	1,000	0	0
	3,102	19	7

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a part^r accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 4th day of October 1683, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,096*l.* 14*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth .	1,500	0	0
To him more, for her use	1,000	0	0
For a warrant and an order	2	7	6
To Mr. Johnson, for the use of the Ld Keeper	500	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer for 2,500^li	65	0	0
For fees there, for 100^li	2	10	0
For interest and gratuity, for advancing the 2,600^li . . .	26	16	6
	3,096	14	0

Payd to William Shaw, Esq for a quarter ended at Lady Day 1682, upon the sume of four thousand pounds p. ann. directed by l'res of privy seal, dated the 24th of November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said Wm Shaw for this payment, allow'd by his said late Majestie King Charles the 2^d, by writing under his royal signe manual, dated the 4th day of October 1683, doth appear, the sume of	1,000	0	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, or purposes und^r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular ac-

compt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 22d of October 1683, doth appear, several sumes, amt'ing to 6,726*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To Rupert Dudley, son to his late highness Prince Rupert, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12s p week, to 5th of July 1683	2	8	0
To Capt. Wm Morris, bounty	20	0	0
To John Wyatt, bounty	25	0	0
To James Moore, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transportac'on to Jamaica	20	0	0
To Henrietta Maria Orby, bounty	50	0	0
To David Morris, bounty	150	0	0
To Collll Thomas Holland, bounty	100	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To John Kalson, Dr. of Laws, bounty	100	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3ll p. week, to 27th June 1683	51	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s p. week, to 3d July 1683	6	0	0
To Fracis Scott, bounty, for the burial of Lieut Collo Scott	20	0	0
To George Beardsell, as well for his reward as his charges expended in taking two captains and one ship sending out agst the Dutch, by Geo. Carew, Esq. on pr'tence of antient Fres of marque agt them, which were sup'ceded by his said late Ma'ties	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12s p. week, to 2d Aug. 1683	2	8	0
To Elizabeth Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To Thomas Horsley, bounty, in satisfac'on of a debtr. dated 10th July 1671, signed by Sr Tobias Bridges and X'pher Coldrington, for payment of 117ll 5s for his pay as late Ensign in Capt. Talbot's company in the regimt undr the comand of the said Sr Tobias Bridges, employed in his Ma'ties service at sea and at the Charibee Islands	15	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, to 16th July 1683	4	8	0

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
To Phillip Wharton, one of the Wardens of the Mint, the same being intended to be by him paid and disbursed for charges and expences of several persons to give evidence this last assizes agst clippers and coyners	50	0	0
To Marg^{t} Walter, al's Thicknesse, bounty	2	0	0
To John Turner, bounty	780	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton	20	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30^{s} p. week, to 31st July 1683	6	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12^{s} p. week, to 30 August 1683	2	8	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3^{li} p. week, to 8th August 1683	18	0	0
To Lieut. Charles Slingsby, late Lieut. in Coll^{ll} Dungan's regim^{t} in France, bounty	25	0	0
To Anne Ashbury, wid^{o}, bounty	10	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty, in consid^{r}ac'on of his p^{r}tenc'ons to interest money for a debt due from his said late Ma'tie to him	100	0	0
To Coll^{o} Maurice Kingwell	100	0	0
To George Street, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Capt. Wm Legg, bounty	100	0	0
To Sr Eliab Harvey, Knt. Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 132^{li} 17^{s} 11^{d}, to be by him paid over to the und^{r}keepers and und^{r}-rangers of the said forrest of his said Ma'ties bounty and reward to them, for their extraordinary service within the said forest for the year ended at Lady Day 1683; 50^{li} is put into his hands with intenc'on to be applied for the encouragem^{t} of persons to discover dear-stealers and trespassers within the said forest; and 24^{li} 6^{s} 8^{d} is for one y^{r} of the fees of eight pence p. diem to the respective keepers of Chinkford Walk and New Lodge Walk in the said forest, ended at Lady Day aforesaid .	207	4	7
To Thomas Atterbury, mess^{r}, his part of one hundred pounds, as a reward for app^{r}hending of Capt. Wallcott, pursuant to his said Ma'ties proclamac'on for that purpose, according to the allotment of Sr Nathan^{l} Johnson	40	0	0

To Thomas Carnaby, in full of one hundred pounds, as a reward for apprehending the said Capt Thos Walcott, pursuant to his

	li.	s.	d.
said Ma'ties proclamac'on for that purpose, for himself and others, according to the allottm^t of the s^d Sr Nath^ll Johnson, viz. Capt. John Staples, 10^li; him the s^d Carnaby, 5^li; John Cole, 5^li; Rupert Napier, 5^li; James Head, 5^li; John Nash, 5^li; Robt Watson, 5^li; John Barford, 5^li; Robt Faction, 5^li; Saunders Cockett, 5^li; and Peter Demerry, 5^li; in all . .	60	0	0
To Sr John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty	375	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^s p. diem, to 30th Aug. 1683	4	10	0
To Sr John Bunce, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12^s p. week, to 27th Sept. 1683	2	8	0
To Capt. Robt Lundie, late Capt. in the Earle of Dumbarton's regim^t, bounty	80	0	0
To Josiah Keeling, bounty	500	0	0
To Maurice Moorer, to be by him paid over to the inhabitants of North Stainbridge, as bounty to them, towards new building their church	50	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3^li p week, to 19th Sept. 1683	18	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30^s p. week to 18th ditto	10	10	0
To William Aldham, on his allowance of 40^li p ann. bounty, in consid^rac'on of his former services, till a poor knight's place at Windsor fall void	10	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty	30	0	0
For the making up an accompt of all his said Ma^ts debts . .	25	0	0
To Eliz. Simpson, relict of John Simpson, dece'd, jeweller, bounty	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty	20	0	0
To Marg^t Wainsborough, bounty, in consid^rac'on of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To John Abell, bounty	50	10	6
To Mary Burford, wid^o, bounty, in consid^rac'on of the death of her husband, one of the keepers in New Parke, near Richmond, who was murthered by one Drinkwater . . .	20	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Armorer, in full satisfacc'on of his contract			

	li.	s.	d.
made for building ships for his said Ma'tie in Ireland, and for buying timber for the said use	300	0	0
To the Bishop of Oxford, for the Ld Donkelly's son . . .	150	0	0
To Wm Fanshaw, bounty	100	0	0
To Abigail Bates, wid^o, bounty	20	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty	20	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, bounty	50	0	0
To Jane Widdrington, bounty	50	0	0
To Charles Earle of Ancram, on the an' sume of 53^li 15^d, for the rent of Sr Edwd Carteret's lodgings, dec'd, hired for his lady, and is for i y^r ½ ended at Lady Day '83	80	12	6
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a year, ended Mich. 1683, on her allowance of 100^li p. ann. free guift	50	0	0
To Dorothy Countess Dowager of Sund^rland, bounty . .	250	0	0
To Nath^ll Hornby, as of his said Ma'ties gratuity of 2^li p. cent. p. ann. for the sume of 30,000^li principal money, from 25th Decemb. 1682 to 24th June 1683	290	2	6
To Mary Kirk, wid^o, for a q^rter of a year, ended at Micha's 1682, of her allowance of 250^li p. ann. bounty, in regard of her p^rtenc'ons to 500^li p. ann. due from his said late Ma'tie to her	62	10	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Jane Davis, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12^s p. week, to 25th Octob. 1683	2	8	0
To Thomas Peckham, bounty	200	0	0
To Wm Wickett, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^s p. diem, to 11th October 1683	4	4	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and for passing several warrants	202	2	6
	6,726	14	7

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und^r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 23d of Jan'ry 1683,

doth appear, severall sumes, am'ing to 6,010*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to 17th October 1683	12	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	2	0	0
To David Morris, bounty	75	0	0
To Maurice Moorer, for Mr. Gower, clerk, for the charge of the said Mr. Gower's transportac'on to the West Indies, bounty	20	0	0
To William Man, Esq.	300	0	0
To Richard Master, Esq. bounty	300	0	0
To Simon Parry, Esq. for so much money by him expendd and disbursed for his said Ma'tie's service	4	12	6
To Thomas Avery, bounty	250	0	0
To John Craddock, bounty	300	0	0
To Robert Beddingfield, bounty	200	0	0
To Phillip Burton, Esq. bounty	300	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12s p. week, to 22d Novemb. '83	2	8	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, sempstriss and laundress to his sd late Majestie, for the riding charges and other expences of her self and servants in her attendance upon his said late Majestie at Windsor, New Market, and Winchester, at the rate of 15s p. diem for 670 daies between the 19th day of April '80 and 20th Oct. 1683	502	10	0
To Humphry Pendrell, being instrumental in his said late Ma'ties escape after the battle at Worcestr, bounty	100	0	0
To Richd Graham, bounty	300	0	0
To Wm Aldham, on his allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, till a poor knts place at Windsor shall fall void	20	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s p. week, to 16th October 1683	6	0	0
To Wm Stockton, bounty	25	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To Sr John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Lieut. Charles Corsane, Lieut. in the Earl of Dunbarton's regiment, as of his said Ma'ties bounty	100	0	0
To Margt Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	1	8	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Jane, the wid° and relict of John Pendrell, bounty, the same being intended to be by her paid to Mrs. Richards and Mrs. Taylor, each 20li, for taking her two daughters, Bridget and Katherine, apprentices	40	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s p. week, to 20th November 1683	7	10	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, to 20th November 1683	4	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on 3li p week, to 14th Nov. 1683 . .	12	0	0
To Mary Eustate, bounty	200	0	0
To Margaret Wainsborough, bounty, in consid^rac'on of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	20	0	0
To Margaret Robinson, bounty	30	0	0
To the Countess of Newburgh, for half a-year's rent of Bagshot Parke, due at Mich'as last 1683	50	0	0
To Wm Fanshawe, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty, in consid^rac'on of his p^rtenc'ons to interest money for a debt due from his said late Ma'tie to him	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12s p. week to 20th December 1683	2	8	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To John Forben, bounty	500	0	0
To John Richardson, bounty	20	0	0
To Richd Burton, bounty	70	0	0
To John Mountstevens, bounty	30	0	0
To Coll^ll Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Lawrence Pryor, bounty	70	0	0
To James Graham, the same being intended to be by him disbursed for removing deer out of the great Park at Windsor to Bagshot Parke	30	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty	375	0	0
To Richard Gold, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportation to Nevis	20	0	0
For the riding charges of the clerks and mess^rs attending the Trea'ry this last sum'er	35	0	0
To Richard Hall, nett maker, in full satisfacc'on of 85li 12s 10d,			

	li.	s.	d.
for work and wares delivered for his said Ma'ties service into the Tennis Court, in the year 1663 and 1665 . . .	20	0	0
To Robt Stevens, messinger, appointed to attend the press, for one year's salary for his service therein	50	0	0
To Leonard Manning, bounty	20	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to 12th Dec. 1683	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30s p week, to 18th Dec. 1683 . .	6	0	0
To Colll Trussell, bounty	50	0	0
To Abraham Carter, bounty	10	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, to 21st Dec. 1683	3	2	0
To Edward Sawyer, a keepr in one of the walks in Cranbourne Chace, to be by him employed to buy hay for the deer there	20	0	0
To Leonard Manning, in full satisfacc'on of his disbursemts, charges, or demands, for or in regard of his planting of trees in New Forest, and in full of all his demands that he may have by vertue of his said Majesties l'res of privy scale, dated 30th Nov. in 30th year of his said Majesties reigne . . .	100	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	2	0	0
To Anthony Meek, bounty	63	13	4
To Thos Lee, bounty	20	0	0
To Rupert Dudley, son to his late Highnesse Prince Rupert, bounty	100	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for half a year, ended at Mich'as last	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To Phillip Burton, for so much money he paid the undr sheriff of Berks, for his fees for levying part of Buckeridge's fine .	5	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To David Morris, bounty	75	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on 3li p. week, to 19th Jan. 1863 . . .	12	0	0
To Margt Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	2	0	0
To William Aldham, on his allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, till a poor knts place at Windsor fall void	10	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s p. week, to 15th Jan'ry 1683	6	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s per diem, to 22d Jan'ry 1683	3	4	0
For fees in passing of privy seales, and receiving several sumes at the Exchequer	156	13	0
	6,010	8	10

Paid for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 25th day of Jan'ry 1683, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 6,100*l.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchess of Portsmouth .	1,500	0	0
To him more, for the same use	1,000	0	0
To him more, for the same use	1,100	0	0
To him more, for the same use	2,500	0	0
	6,100	0	0

Payd to Wm Shaw, Esq. for half a year, ended at Mich. 1682, upon the sume of 4,000li p. ann. directed by l'res of privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said Wm Shaw for this payment, allowed by his said late Ma'tie King Charles 2d, by writing undr his royal signe manual, dated 28th Feb'ry 1683, doth appeare, the sume of . .	2,000	0	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th day of Aprill 1684, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 4,070*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To the Bp. of London, to be by him disposed to the poor distressed inhabitants of the city of London and Westmr, as of his said Majesties bounty and charity to them, in respect of the extreme hard weather	100	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Ursula Payne, al's Nevill, in full of Alice Payne, al's Nevill, her mother's allowance of 12s p. week, to the 8th Jan'ry last, the day of her mother's decease	1	16	0
To John Wright, minister of Stepney, the same, being intended as his said Majesties bounty and charity to the poor of the said parish, chiefly consisting of seafaring men	100	0	0
To the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of St. Margaret's, Westr, to be by them distributed to the poor inhabitants there, as of his said Ma'tie's charity and bounty to them, in regard of the late hard season	100	0	0
To Ursula Payne, al's Nevill, bounty	2	5	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to 9th Jan'ry 1683	12	0	0
To Sir Wm Jennings, bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Earle of Tyrone, bounty	200	0	0
To Francis Strutt, messingr, in part of his bill of 55li 6s 8d, for apprehending Thomas Lea, and for the dyett and lodging of him, his wife, and children, and his attendance on him for sixty-six daies, ended 22d Jan'ry 1683	40	0	0
To Jonathan Howell, bounty to him for and towards his charges and expences in p'secuting and discovring sevll coyners and clippers	10	0	0
To Geo. Macy, to-be by him paid over, viz. to John White 10li; Wm Davis and his wife 10li; James Davis and his wife 10li; bounty to them respectively, in regard of their charge and pains in discovring and p'secuting of coyners and clippers . .	30	0	0
To Eliz. wido of Dr. Wm Middleton, bounty	10	0	0
To Sr Andrew Forester, to be by him disposed accordg to such direcc'ons as he rec'd from his said Majestie . . .	50	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, to be by him paid over to John Fitch, for building a little house in St. James's Park for the dogkeeper, and a kennell for the dogs, and a new ducquoy in the park .	162	10	0
To the said Wm Chiffinch, bounty	300	0	0
To Nathaniel Hornby, being his said Mts gratuity of 2li p. cent. over and above the interest of 6li p. cent. p. ann. for the principal sumes of 30,000li, 10,000li, and 2,500li, according to an accompt thereof stated, to the 1st Jan'ry 1683 . . .	391	1	10

	li.	s.	d.
To Sir John Poulett, bounty	25	0	0
To Richd Barrett, bounty	200	0	0
To John Graham, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To him more, for so much by him disbursed for the funeral of Collll Eyres	21	19	0
To John Hewitt, grandson to Dr. John Hewitt, bounty . .	50	0	0
To Sir John Bunce, bounty	100	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	2	0	0
To Charles Earle of Ancram, to be by him paid over to Bryan Turner, one of the gentleman ushers daily waiters, for half a year's rent, ended at Micha's 1683, for his lodgings at Whitehall, hired for the Lady Ancram	26	17	6
To Alexander Frazier, free guift, for the charges of his transportac'on to the Leeward Islands, where he is to be a schoolmaster	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 50ty daies, ended 12th Mar. '83	5	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to 5th March 1683	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s p. week, to 12th Feb'ry 1683	6	0	0
To Richard Topham, to be by him paid over to the Countess of Manchester, for her lodgings in Whitehall, wch his said Matie bought for the Duke of Grafton	600	0	0
To Richard Normansell, secondary of Wood Street Compter, for so much money he expended for his said Ma'ties service in the sherivalty of Thomas Pilkington and Samuel Shute, for the year ended at Micha's 1682, over and above the profits of the said office	43	10	4
To Thomas Horsley, bounty to him, which, with 50li formrly rec'd, makes 58li 10s, a full moiety of 117li due to him on a debenture signed by Sir Tobias Bridge and Christopher Coddrington, dated the 10th July 1671, for his pay as late Ensign in Capt. Talbot's Company in the regimt under the comand of the Collll the said Sr Tobias, at the Caribbee Islands, in full satisfacc'on of the said 117li	8	10	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Margt Boden, for the funeral charge of Sr John Poulett, dece'd, bounty	25	0	0
To Isaac Cook, to be by him paid, vizt. to Mr. Leader 20li, and to Mr. Smith 20li, bounty to each of them, for the charge of their transportac'on to the Leeward Islands, whither they are to go chaplins	40	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sir Robert Dallison, Bart. for half a year ended at Lady Day last, on her allowance of 100li p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s p. week, to 11th March 1683	6	0	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, who was instrumental in his said Mats escape, bounty	20	0	0
To Maurice Kingwell, bounty	20	0	0
To John Edwards, bounty, in regard of his expences and charge in attending at sevtal assizes in Kent and at London, to give evidence agst Thomas Row, of Dover, who with others had exported several packs of wool out of the kingdom, and in apprhending the said Rowe	20	0	0
To Henry Horsdeznell, late Recorder of the garison of Tanger, bounty	20	0	0
To John Tindall, bounty	25	0	0
To John Hebdon, bounty	10	0	0
To Paul Bomeny, bounty	50	0	0
To Thos Lea, on his allowance of 20s p. week for 5 weeks, ended 5th April 1684	5	0	0
To Ursula Nevill, al's Payne, bounty	2	0	0
To Margt Walter, al's Thickness	2	0	0
To Wm Phelips, bounty	5	0	0
To Margt Wainsborough, as nurse to Princess Henrietta, bounty	10	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty	75	0	0
To John Earb, bounty	50	0	0
To Philip Bairton, on account, to be expended in prosecuting the quo warranto agst the Governors and Company of Massachusets bay in New England	40	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Martha Coggan, daughter of Sr Andrew Coggan, Knt. bounty	20	0	0
For fees in passing sev^all warrants, and receiving several sumes of Money	220	1	3
	4,070	10	11

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-mene'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 19th day of July 1684, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 15,126*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To James Earle of Arran, bounty	250	0	0
For passing a large commission undr the great seal of England for confirming defective titles in Ireland, 127^li 3^s 10^d; for ingrossing the Irish Establishment, in vellum, 5^li; and for making a general accompt of the Revenues for the half year ended at Lady Day 1684, 25^li	157	3	10
To Almarick Baron of Kingsale, bounty	200	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3^li p. week, to 2d April 1684	12	0	0
To Robert Bertie, for the keeper of Home Frith Wood and Wall Woods within the forest of Waltham, in the county of Essex, in full of the 3^d per diem to Lady Day 1682	22	16	3
To Wm Waindesford, bounty	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^s p. diem, to the 16th Apr. 1684	3	10	0
To Jane, the wid^o and relict of John Pendrell, bounty to her to put forth apprentices her 4 children, viz. John, Mary, Winifreth, and Agatha Pendrell	80	0	0
To the Earle of Fav^rsham, for the burial of Mrs. Godolphin, dec'ed, late maid of honor to the Queen	110	0	0
To James Graham, for charges of taking 10 brace of redd deer at the Lord Aylesbury's, and removing them to Bagshot Park	44	8	6
To William Smith, messing^r, bounty	20	0	0
To Lewis Maria Gwillyms, bounty	20	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Isaac Cook, to be by him paid over to Mr. Green and Mr. Prescott, to each of them 20li for their transportac'on to the Leeward Islands	40	0	0
To Sir Robert Thorold, Barrt, bounty	50	0	0
To John Forbett, bounty	250	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, bounty	100	0	0
To Wm Aldham, on 40li p. ann. bounty, till a poor knts place of Windsor be void	10	0	0
To Land Crisp, in full satisfacc'on of the like an'ual paymt made to him at the Great Wardrobe, and releasing his prtenc'ons to any further paymt, or any warrant granting the same . .	20	16	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s p. week, to 6th May 1684	12	0	0
To Samuel Herne, his said Majesties gratuity of 2li p. cent. p. ann. for 4,000li, which he lent into the Exchequer, viz. 1,000li 24th July 1683, and 3,000li on the 8th Sept. 1683, accounted from the lending to the 25th Mar. 1684	46	1	0
To Humphry Sheeres, bounty	25	0	0
To Margt Morrison, relict and admx of Dr. Robt Morrison, bounty	50	0	0
To Walter Baynes, bounty, in regard of the damages he sustained in being arrested by the late Earle of Shaftesbury . .	25	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty	375	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to 2d April 1684	15	0	0
To Thomas Lea, on his allowance of 20s p. week, to 17th May 1684	6	0	0
To Colll Thomas Holland, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Batchellor, bounty, for discovering a great quantity of armes in the hands of disaffected persons in Nottinghamshire	10	0	0
To Robt Cooper, bounty, for stating the accounts of the Comrs for sick and wounded seamen in the last Dutch war, and of the said Comrs Deputies	25	0	0
To Monsr Cartin, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Cheek, Lieut. of the Tower of London, for his disbursemts on sevall prisoners, from 17th July 1682 to 14th May 1684	69	12	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Margt Walter, al's Thickness, bounty, for the charge of her journey into Ireland	3	0	0
To Sir Eliab Harvey, Knt., Lieut. of Waltham Forest, in Essex, viz. 132li 17s 8d, as bounty and reward to the undr keepers and undr rangers there for their extraordy service performed in the year ended at Lady Day 1684; 24li 6s 8d on the fees of 8d p. diem for the keepers of Chinckford Walk and New Lodge Walk in the same forest, for a year ended at Lady Day aforesaid; and 23li 3s for so much money by him expended for repairing the Lodge in New Lodge Walk, for the years 1682 and 1683	179	7	4
To Sir Henry Beddingfield, bounty	50	0	0
To Henry Bulstrode, for half a-year's rent ended at Lady Day 1684 of Bryan Turner's lodgings in Whitehall, hired for Lady Aneram	26	17	6
To Edward Randolph, for his charge and expenses laid out in prosecuting and solliciting the quo warranto brought agst Massachusets Bay	50	0	0
To William Fanshaw, bounty	100	0	0
To Sr Leo. Jenkyns, late principal Secretary of State, bounty .	5,000	0	0
To Richard Bokenham, in full, for sevral parcells of gold and silver lace, bought of Wm Gostling and partners on 2d May 1674 by the Dutchess of Cleavland, for the wedding cloaths of the Lady Sussex and Lichfield	646	8	6
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, 27th May 1684	4	2	0
To Jane Davis, bounty	100	0	0
To John Brook, bounty	10	0	0
To Capt. George Wingfield, bounty	100	0	0
To Anthonio Verrio, bounty	200	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s p. week, to 3d June 1684	6	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, for so much he advanced to James Earle of Arran upon his last going to France	500	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to 4th June 1684	12	0	0
To Colll Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Ashfield, gent. given by his said late Mattie, as an			

	li.	s.	d.
encouragem^{t}, and towards the charge of printing the manuscript of Dr. Will'm Howell's Gen^{ll} Institue'on of History downe to W^{m} the Conquerour	200	0	0
To Wm Lloyd, grandson of Wm Pendrell, bounty, to sett him up to his trade of a shoemaker	20	0	0
To Anne Moody, wid^{o} of James Moody, late page of the p^{r}sence to the Queen, bounty to her, in satisfac'on of so much money due to her on an order reg'red on the fee farme rents . .	4	0	0
To Francis Kenaston, bounty	20	0	0
To Thomas Lea, upon his allowance of 20^{s} p. week, to 14th June 1684	4	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty	2	0	0
To John Constable, viz. to himself 200^{li}, and to Robert Manley 100^{li}, bounty	300	0	0
To William Stockton, bounty	30	0	0
To Josias Clark, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transporta-c'on to New York, whither he is going chaplin . . .	20	0	0
To Lewis Maria Gwillims, bounty	10	0	0
To Capt. Wm Legg, in part of 100^{li}, to scowre the ditches and watercourses at Hampton Court, to keep the fowle there .	20	0	0
To Francisco de Knight, ord^{r} on a bill of exchange drawne by Thomas Chudleigh, at the Hague, the $\frac{6}{16}$ June 1684, on the Commissioners of the Trea'ry	500	0	0
To Antonio Verrio, bounty	200	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty	75	0	0
To John Dwyre on his allowance of 2^{s} p. diem, to 26th June 1684	3	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty	30	0	0
To Capt. Wm Legg, in further part of 100^{li}, to scowre the ditches and watercourses at Hampton Court, to keep the fowle there .	20	0	0
To Anthony Meek, bounty	100	0	0
To Henry Holt, Lieut. of the late battallion of Guards in Tanger, bounty	60	0	0
To Thos Avery, bounty	250	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3^{li} p. week, to the 2d July 1684	12	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty	50	0	0
To John Hebdon, bounty	100	0	0
To Capt. John Tyrwhit, bounty	100	0	0
To Ellen Bird, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for half a year, ended at Midsomr last, on his allowance of 120li p. ann. bounty	60	0	0
To Margt Wainsborough, bounty, in considrac'on of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To James Talbot, to be by him distributed to five soldjers living each 10li, and to the widows, ex'tors, admrs, and relac'ons, to 23 soldjers dec'ed, each 5li, who served in Sr Tobias Bridges' regiment in the West Indies, as bounty	165	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s p. week, to 1st July 1684	6	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Richd Kent, for so much money he paid Ralph Williamson, intended for the charge of executing commissions to enquire into the state of Ford Lord Grey	40	0	0
To Capt. William Legg, in further part of 100li to scowre the ditches and watercourses at Hampton Court, to keep the fowle there	20	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To John Forbett, bounty	250	0	0
To the Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rt, due at Lady Day last, for Bagshot Parke	50	0	0
To Margt Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	3	0	0
To Capt. Greenville Collins, bounty	200	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty to him, in considrac'on of his prtenc'ons to interest money for a debt due from his said late Ma'tie to him	200	0	0
To Patrick Trant, for interest at 6li p. cent. and gratuity at 2li p. cent. p. ann. for 3,461li 15s 11d from 1st November 1683 to 23d Feb'ry following	86	9	8
To Philip Ricaut, Esq. Consul at Algiers, for the value of 400 and 12 dollars, by him laid out there for his said Ma'ties service	92	14	0
To Capt. Wm Legg, in further part of 100li to be laid out in			

	li.	s.	d.
scowring the ditches and watercourses at Hampton Court, for keeping the fowle there	20	0	0
To Anthony Meek, bounty	100	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To Anne Countess of Marshall, on the annual sume of 1,500li, and is for 25 da. thereof, from 29 Feb. '84 to 25 March following, inclusive, bounty	103	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, on the annual sume of 1,500li, and is for 66 dayes thereof, from 25th Decemb. last exclusive, to 29th Feb'ry following incl. bounty	272	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s p. week, to 23d Sept. next, by advance	18	0	0
To John Knight, sen. to be by him employed in buying provisions which are intended for a present to be sent to the Alcade of Alcazer	300	0	0
To Thomas Lea, on his allowance of 20s p. week, to 12th July 1684	4	0	0
To Giles Panscott, al's Jansennis, bounty to him in lieu of a chaine and medall which his said late Ma'tie intended to give him	30	0	0
To Capt. Daniel Brady, bounty	20	0	0
To Capt. Wm Legg, in full of 100li for cleaning the ditches at Hampton Court	20	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and passing two privy seals dormant	378	16	0
	15,126	2	7
Payd to Wm Shaw, Esq. for a quarter ended at X'tmas 1682, upon the sume of 4000li p. ann. directed by l'res of privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said Wm Shaw, for this payment, allowed by his said late Majestie King Charles the Second, by writing undr his royal signe manual, dated 24th July 1684, doth appear, the sume of	1,000	0	0
Payd more to Wm Shaw, Esq. for a quarter ended at Lady Day 1683, upon the sume of 4,000li p. ann. directed by l'res of privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said Wm Shaw, for this payment, allowed by his			

	li.	s.	d.
said late Ma'tie King Charles the Second, by writing under his royal signe manual, dated the 8th of September 1684, doth appear, the sume of	1,000	0	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 29th day of October 1684, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,628*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Anne Countess of Mareschall, bounty	375	0	0
To Wm Fanshawe, bounty	100	0	0
To Edward Howard, bounty	50	0	0
To Anne, relict and ex'trix of Agmondesham Pickays, late his sd̃id Majesties goldsmith, bounty	30	0	0
To Benjn Drake, in full of a bill for millenary, wares, &c. bought of him by the Dutchess of Cleaveland, for the weddings of the Ladies Litchfield and Sussex	315	18	6
To Francis Nicholson, bounty	100	0	0
To John Knight, sen. in full of the money by him disbursed in buying provisions for two prsents wch his said late Matie sent, the one to the Alcade of Alcazar, the other to the Dij of Algiers	257	18	2
To Duncan Abercrony, bounty	100	0	0
To Humphry Sheeres, bounty	25	0	0
To Alexander Ramsey, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to the Leeward Islands, whether he is going chaplin	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, to 7th of August 1684	4	4	0
To John Topham, for so much money he laid out in the year 1681, in buying hay for the deer in the little park at Windsor	60	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to the 6th of August 1684	15	0	0
To Gratian de Perinent, bounty	40	0	0
To Sr Samuel Moreland, which is intended to be repaid out of his penc'on	200	0	0
For the charge of making a calculac'on of all his said Ma'ties debts	25	15	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Richd Rent, for so much he paid to Ralph Williamson, being intended for charge of executing commissions of inquiry, and recovering the estate of the Lord Grey	100	0	0
To Hellen, the wid^o and relict of Coll^ll William Prideaux, for half a year ended at Mich'as, on her allowance of 30^li p. ann., bounty	15	0	0
To John Knight, sen. for so much money by him laid out for several provisions by him bought for a p^rsent wch his said late Majestie sent to Mulay Hamett	155	14	0
To Thomas Pendrell, eldest son of Richard Pendrell dece'd, who was instrumental in his said Ma'ties escape after the battle at Worcester, bounty	100	0	0
To Robert Stephens, messinger of the press, in part of 100^li which he expended in his said Majesties service, in the year ended at Christmas 1683	50	0	0
To Thomas Haynes, to be by him paid over to the B'p of Oxford, for the Lord Donkelly's son	150	0	0
To John Abell, as bounty to him to defray the charge of his journey into Italy	200	0	0
To Symon Pendrell, one of the sons of Richard Pendrell, bounty	50	0	0
To Eliz. relict and adm^x of John Simpson, late jewell^r, dec'ed, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Lord Willoughby of Parham, bounty . . .	100	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allowance of 20^li 16^s p. ann. bounty .	10	8	0
To John Irish, in satisfac'on of 1,000^d guilders, which his father lent his said late Majestie when he was Prince of Wales, 31st July 1648	100	0	0
To John Tinker, one of the minor canons of the collegiate church of St. Peter's, Westm^r, for the fees due to the said church and officers thereof, for the funeral charges of Prince Rupert .	64	10	0
To Thomas Lee, on his allowance of 20^s p. week, to 30th of August 1684	7	0	0
To Richard Sleeman, his said late Majesties gratuity and reward of 2^li p. cent. p. ann. for 2,000^li by him lent to his said Ma'tie, viz. 1,000^li 16th July, and 1,000^li the 25th Aug 1683, from the said daies to the 25th March 1684	24	19	8
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3^li p. week, to 3d September '84	12	0	0
To Fra. Sheldon, bounty	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of St John Bunce, Bart, dec'ed, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^s p. diem, to the 11th September '84	3	10	0
To Martha Cogan, daughter of Sr Andrew Cogan, Knt. and Bart. dec'd, bounty	60	0	0
To Capt. Thos Maxwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Jane Widdrington, bounty	50	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty	75	0	0
To Coll^o Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sr Robt Dallison, Bart. dec'd, for half a year ended at Mich'as last, on her allowance of 100^li p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To William Chiffinch, bounty, to reimburse him the like sum he laid out to buy coates for the falconers	100	0	0
To Cornelius Murphy, bounty	200	0	0
To Will'm Wekett, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Davenport, Frances Horner, Anne Leanes, Jane Knight, and Mary Harman, widd^os, each 10^li, being intended to be in part of the wages due to their respective husbands as late wardours in the Tower of London, and John Hyron, son of John Hyron dec'ed, 10^li, being intended to be in part of the wages due to his said father as a late wardour in the Tower aforesaid	60	0	0
To Anne Roper, bounty	150	0	0
To Francis Duperier, for the charge and expences of ye French players attending his Majestie at Windsor and Winchester, and returning to London	45	0	0
To Major Bradley, bounty	250	0	0
To John Baptista Draghi, bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas Robson, bounty	150	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	10	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3^li p. week, to 8th of October '84	15	0	0
To Thomas Lea, on his allowance of 20^s p. week, to the 4th of October	5	0	0
To Anne Countess of Mareschall, bounty	375	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Tyndall, bounty	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Edmund Walter, bounty	200	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, to 18th October '84	3	14	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for half a yr, ended at Mich'as last	50	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and passing several warrants and privy seals	268	6	0
	5,628	17	4

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 12th of December 1684, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,939*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Sr John Banks, for so much by him expended in passing a privy seale and other warrants, and for charges relating to a parcell of saltpetre bought for his said Majesties use	39	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for a quarter due at Mich. last, on his allowance of 120li p. ann. bounty	30	0	0
To Walter Renard, clerk, for the charge of his transportac'on to the Leeward Islands, whither he is gone chaplain	20	0	0
To William Aldham, for half a year ended at Mich'as last, on his allowance of 40li p. ann. till a poor knts place of Windsor fall void	20	0	0
To Sr Robert Thorold, bounty	50	0	0
To Margt Wainsborough, bounty, in considrac'on of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week, to 5th November '84	12	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty, in consid'rac'on of his prtenc'ons to interest money for a debt due from his said late Majesty to him	100	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Willm Fanshaw, bounty	100	0	0
To Maj^{r} John Hales, bounty	100	0	0
To Eliz. relict and adm^{x} of John Simpson, jewell^{r}, dec'd, bounty	100	0	0
To Will'm Wekett, messing^{r}, attending the Comissioners of the Trea'ry, for his travelling charges for this last sum'er for the space of 52 daies, at 6^{s} 8^{d} per diem	17	6	8
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^{s} p. diem, to 19th November '84	3	4	0
To Edmund Gifford, gunsmith, for several guns by him made and delivered to Capt. Gifford	79	0	0
To Simon Smith, for so much money by him expended in making a surrend^{r} to his said late Majestie of Leicester's Lodge, in Windsor Great Park, and for the fees in receiving at the Exchequer 700^{li}, the considr^{a}c'on money	25	0	0
To Thomas Silver, master gunner at Whitehall, for himself and the rest of the gunners of Whitehall, bounty to them, for their service and pains in blowing up several houses in York Buildings in the late fire there, to extinguish the said fire . .	20	0	0
To Henry Bulstrode, to be by him paid over to Bryan Turner, one of the gentleman ushers dayly wayters, for the rent of his lodgings at Whitehall, hired for the Lady Ancram, and is for half a year, ended at Micha's 1684	26	17	6
To Richard Sleeman, reward to him of 2^{li} p. cent. p. ann. for 4,000^{li}, by him lent to his said late Matie, the 31st Oct. 1683 to 11th Nov. 1684, on wch day the same was repaid . .	82	12	6
To him the said Richd Sleeman, more to him, for his Ma'ties reward of 2^{li} p. cent. p. ann. for 2,000^{li} by him lent, viz. 1,000^{li} the 26th July and 1,000^{li} the 25th Aug. 1683, and is from 25th March 1684 to 11th Nov. '84	25	6	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	50	0	0
To Cicilia Swan, bounty	50	0	0
To John Constable, secretary to Thomas Chudleigh, Esq. Envoy Extraordinary to the States Gen^{r}al of the United Provinces, bounty	100	0	0
To Edward Sawyer, one of the keepers of Cranbourne Chase, to be employed by him to buy hay for the deer there . .	20	0	0
To Anne Hewitt, bounty	10	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Garrett Moore, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transportac'on to Jamaica, whither he is gone chaplaine . . .	20	0	0
To Samuel Herne, reward and gratuity to him of 2li p. cent. p. ann for half a year, ended at Micha's last, for 4,000li by him lent to his said late Majestie, viz. 1,000li 24th July 1683, and 3,000li the 8th Sept. '83	41	4	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, who was instrumental in his said late Majesties escape, bounty	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Fenny, clerk, viz. 20li, for the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is gone chaplain, and 20li in compensac'on of the loss he susteyned in his passage thither .	40	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Abigail Bates, wido of Thomas Bates, dec'ed, late one of the musitians, bounty	20	0	0
To Barbara Roch, wido, bounty	60	0	0
To Samuel Herne, gratuity and reward to him of 2li p. cent. p. ann. for 3,000li by him lent to his said late Ma'tie 26th May 1683, to Micha's '84	80	17	6
To Susanna Corbett, late servant to Honora Harding, bounty .	30	0	0
To Francis Dutchess of Richmond and Lenex, bounty . .	150	0	0
To Eliz. Bostock, daughter and ex'trix of Margery Thomas, wido of Henry Thomas, bounty to her, in considerac'on of the service of her father and mother	40	0	0
To Humphry Pendrell, in part of 132li 6s 8d, growne due to him on the sume of 33li 6s 8d p. ann. bounty to him, to make up his allowance 100li p. ann. equal with the rest of his brothers	50	0	0
To Sr Hugh Chomley, gratuity and reward to him of 2li p cent. p. ann. for 11,999li 7s 0¼d lent his s'd late Majesty, and is from the 25th March 1684 to Mich'as 1684 . . .	121	15	11
To Nicholas Fownes, mercer, in part of 642li 14s 6d, for wares bought by the Dutchess of Cleaveland for the weddings of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex	100	0	0
To Sir Henry Beddingfield, bounty	50	0	0
To Collo Maurice Kingwell, bounty	20	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To Richard Bokenham, laceman, in part of 200li for lace bought			

	li.	s	d.
by Mrs. Mary Kirke, for the wedding cloaths of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex	50	0	0
To Richard Bell, gratuity and reward to him of 2li p. cent. p. ann' for 6,000li by him lent to his sd late Maty the 23o June '83, to the respective daies of repayment of the principall .	147	14	6
To John Dodsworth, husband of Katherine Dodsworth, al's Eaton, admx of the goods and chattels of John Eaton unadministred, in part of 1,082li 8s 10d for lace and other things bought of the said John Eaton, for the wedding cloaths of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex by the Dutchess of Cleaveland .	182	0	0
To the Clerks of the Treasury, for their travelling charges this last sum'er	21	13	4
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week to 10th December '84	15	0	0
To Thos Avery, bounty	250	0	0
To Dennis Lavoy, for himself and the rest of the French comedians, for four hundred guineys which his said late Majestie was pleased to give them	433	6	8
To James Graham, to be by him paid over to the ten keepers and one game keeper in Windsor Forrest, for half a-year of their respective wages	110	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and passing several warrants	135	9	6
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
	3,939	8	1

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a partr accompt, signed and allowed by the late King James the Second, on the 15th day of Feb'ry 1684-5, doth appear, sev'al sumes, amounting to 4,878*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Dorothy Robinson, widdo, bounty	30	0	0
To Margaret Marshall, bounty, in considrac'on of money due to her husband, as a carpenter at Sheerness, to put her children forth apprentices	15	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem to 19th December '84	3	0	0
To Laud Crisp, for half a-year ended at Christmas last, upon his allowance of 20li 16s p. ann', bounty	10	8	0
To Thomas King, bounty to him, in consid'ac'on of his p'tenc'on to interest money for a debt due to him from King Charles the 2nd	100	0	0
To Jane Davis, bounty	100	0	0
To Capt. Henry Featherstonehalgh, bounty to him to transport himself and wife into Ireland	20	0	0
To Collo Henry Farr, bounty, to carry him home	20	0	0
To Dame Anne, relict of Sir John Bunce, dec'd, bounty	100	0	0
To Benja Cranmer, of Hertford. bounty, in consid'ac'on of his charge and service in prosecuting Dissenters in that county	100	0	0
To Collo. Maurice Kingwell, bounty	80	0	0
To Thos Lea, on his allowance of 20s p. week, to 27th December 1684	12	0	0
To William Fanshawe, bounty	100	0	0
To Sarah Avery, wido, bounty	10	0	0
To Wm Wekett, bounty	100	0	0
For passing a privy seal for appropriating fines and forfeitures, and for writing 30ty Fres for King Charles the 2ds service	29	13	0
To Anne Countess of Marischall, bounty	375	0	0
To Anne, relict and ex'trix of Samuel Mearne, dece'd, King Charles the 2d's stationer, in part of 862li 3s 4d for Church Bibles, Com'on Prayer Books, and other books delivered to Sir Richd Dutton, Governor of Berbados, for the use of the Island. and to others, Governors of the forreigne plantac'ons	215	10	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty	25	0	0
To Eliz. Tucker, wido, relict of Wm Tucker, for her husband's writing in 15 books the Anthems with Symphonies for King Charles the 2ds use in his chappel royal	15	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty	30	0	0
To Anne Smith, bounty	30	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty	75	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3li p. week. to 7th Jan'ry '84	12	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Francis Nicholson, for the charge of his journey from Barbary hither, for King Charles the 2ds service	100	0	0
To Richard Bokenham, laceman, for himself and partnrs, in further part of 200li for lace bought of them by Mrs. Mary Kirk, for wedding cloathes of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex	50	0	0
To Margt, relict and admx of Doc Robt Morrison, bounty .	100	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Henry Coape, late one of the copartners of Peter Pretty and others, mercers, in full, for wares bought of them by the Dutchess of Cleaveland, for the wedding cloaths of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex	55	11	0
To John Dodsworth, husband of Katherine Dodsworth, al's Eaton, admx of the goods and chattels of John Eaton remaining unadministered, in further part of 1,082li 8s 10d due to the said John Eaton for sev'al laces and other things bought of the said Eaton by the Dutchess of Cleaveland, for the weddings of the Lady Litchfield and Sussex	100	0	0
To Nicholas Fownes, mercer, for himself and partners, in further part of 642li 14s 6d for wares bought by her Grace the Dutchess of Cleaveland, for the wedding cloaths of the Lady Litchfield and Sussex	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, to 19th Jan'ry 1684	3	2	0
To William Aldham, for a quarter ended at Xtmas 1684, on his allowance of 40li p. ann. till a poor knts place at Windsor be void	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for 1 quartr ended at Xtmas last, on his allowance of 120li p. ann. bounty	30	0	0
To Samuel Scrivener, bounty	144	3	0
To Thomas Hayter, a legatee to John Moorhouse, bounty to the said Hayter 229li, in considerac'on of two Navy bills, and 20li on an order in the Excheqr, all in the name of the said John Moorehouse, for services by him performed, which said bills and order are concealed	249	0	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, who was instrumental in King Charles the 2ds escape, bounty, for a year ended at X'tmas last	20	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Wm Davis, bounty for and towards the charge he hath or should be at in prosecuting and discovering clippers . .	20	0	0
To Margt Wainsborough, bounty, in consid'rac'on of her services, as being nurse to the Princess Henrietta	10	0	0
To Martha Cogan, daughter of Sr Andrew Cogan, Knt. and Bart. dec'd, bounty	30	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bagshott Park, due at Mich'as last	50	0	0
To Thomas Lea, upon his allowance of 20s p week, to 31st Jan'ry 1684	5	0	0
To Blagg Yarburght, for half a year of his annuity of 120li p. ann. due at X'tmas last, as page of honor to the (now) Queen Dowager	60	0	0
To Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. bounty	400	0	0
To John Forbett, bounty	250	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for the qrter ended at Christmas	37	10	0
To Thomas King, Esq. bounty, in consid'rac'on of his prtenc'ons to interest money for a debt due to him from King Charles the Second	86	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter to the late Lord Chandois, for half a year of her annuity, bounty	100	0	0
To Robt Squibb, admx to Eliz. daughter of Sr John Lawson dec'd, being intended to be in part of her arrears due on her annuity of 250li p. ann. payable at the Exchequer . . .	40	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, from 12th of December 1684 to 5th Feb'ry following, and for the charge of passing several warrants	122	16	0
To Mr. Beauvoir, by a note from King Charles 2nd, under his owne hand, 150ty guineys, at 1li 1s 7d a-peice . . .	161	17	6
To Mr. John Talbot, by a note from King Cha. 2d, under his owne hand, 200 guineys, at the same rate	215	16	8
Paid to King James the Second's owne hands	584	14	4
	4,878	1	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a part^r accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 8th day of May 1685, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,087*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To Philip Burton, to be by him paid over to Charles Hanses, Esq. to defray the charge he hath been at, as well upon the witnesses as upon other proceedings at law upon several indict-m^ts brought ag^t T. Oates	800	0	0
To James Graham, Esq. to be p^d over to the eldest Dutch^s of Richmond, bounty	100	0	0
For charge of passing the patent constituting the Earle of Rochester Lord High Treasurer of England	18	8	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To Katherine Elliott, his said Ma'ties nurse	100	0	0
For charge of passing a dormant privy seale, 12^li 8^s, and of dormant l'res patents, 30^li 2^s 2^d	42	10	2
To Uriah Ironmonger, bounty, the same, being intended for the funeral charge of the wid^o of Agmondesham Pichays, late goldsmith	5	0	0
To Oliver Nicholas, bounty	200	0	0
To Owen Wynne, viz. 20^li for Ezekiel Everest, and 20^li for Thomas Lea, two of the messing^rs, for their support in his said Majesties service at Harwich	40	0	0
To Samuel Hamilton, to be by him paid over to Almarick Baron of Kinsale, bounty	100	0	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty	20	0	0
To Thomas Howard, yeoman of the toyles, for his expences in taking 100^d deere at the Lord Lumley's Park in Sussex, and deliv^ring them into his Majesties forest in Hampshire, between 26th Nov. and 28th of December '81	93	10	6
To Thos. Robson, to be by him paid over to Henry Savile, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To Jane wid^o of John Pendrell, instrumental in King Charles the 2^ds escape, bounty to her, to put out her two children Frances and Elizabeth apprentices	40	0	0
To Marg^t Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	3	0	0

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY CHICAGO

	li.	s.	d.
To Christian Stephens, bounty	10	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox . . .	150	0	0
To Wendivir Lowndes, for so much by him disbursed in passing a privy seale to authorize the repaym^{t} of all loans with interest	18	15	0
To Lieut. James Mac Craken, bounty, in considerac'on of a wound which he rec'd at Tanger	60	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To James Graham, Esq. the same being intended to be by him laid out for inclosing and fencing in a paddock in Bagshott Parke	200	0	0
To Thos Saywell, messing^{r} of the press, for service relating to the press	40	0	0
To Henry Wynne, ex^{r} of John Collins, intended for a year of what is due to the said Collins at Mich's 1680 . . .	55	0	0
To Lewis Maria Gwillims, bounty	20	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of William late Lord Chandois, bounty .	50	0	0
For the charges of passing a privy seal for the sum of 20,000^{li}, for the service of the Queen	19	15	0
To Major Robt Ramsey, bounty	100	0	0
To Francis Kennaston, being intended to be in part of the arrears due on the penc'on of 250^{li} p. ann. granted by King Charles the Second to Eliz. his wife, one of ye daughters of Sr John Lawson deceased	50	0	0
To Thos Robson, for the Earle of Sunderland, Sec^{ry} of State, for one year of his fee, ended at X^{t}mas last	100	0	0
To Bernard Grenville, Esq. bounty, intended to be in part of the arrears due to him as one of the grooms of the bedchamber to King Charles 2d	200	0	0
To Mary Jackson, for Marg^{t} Thornton, widd^{o} of Launc^{t} Thornton, dec'd, late clerk of the robes to King Cha. the Second, being intended to be in part of what is due to the said Thornton, at the Tre'ar of the Chambers Office	30	0	5
To Capt. William Legg, being so much laid out and expended for a dinner for the loyal apprentices of London that brought the address to his said late Majesty	15	0	0
To Ezekiel Everest and Thomas Lea, messing^{rs}, for their support at Harwich, in his said Majesties service	40	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To the Marquis D'Allville, bounty	400	0	0
To Laud Crisp, one quart^{r} due at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 20^{li} 16^{s} p. ann. bounty	5	4	0
To Mary, widd^{o} of James Watson, dec'd, late one of ye groomes of the robes to King Charles the Second, being intended to be in part of the arrears of his wages, payable in the Trea'r of the Chambers Office	20	0	0
To Wm Aldham, one q^{r}ter, ended at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 40^{li} p. ann. till a poore kn^{ts} place of Windsor fall void, bounty	10	0	0
To Wm Middleton, for his mother Elizth, widd^{o} of Dr. Wm Middleton, bounty	10	0	0
To Anne Countess of Marshall, for the Lady Tudor, bounty .	375	0	0
To John Branch, serj^{t} of the buckhounds to King Charles 2d, being intended to be in part of what is due to him on his wages, payable in the Trea'r of the Chambers Office . . .	200	0	0
To Thomas Silver, master gunner at Whitehall, for himself and other gunners that did attend in Duke Street, Westm^{r}, at the late fire there, to blow up houses to stop the fire, bounty .	10	0	0
To Captain Wm Legg, bounty	100	0	0
To Wendiver Lowndes, for the charge of passing a lease to the High Treasurer for managing the profits in Alienac'on Office	41	0	4
To Joseph Fashion, being intended to be in part of his arrears payable in the Treasurer of the Chambers Office, as one of the musitians to late King Cha. 2^{d}	46	10	10
To James Grahme, Esq. viz. 100^{li} for the keepers in Windsor forrest, and 10^{li} for the game keeper of Bagshot, on account of their respective wages	110	0	0
To Alex^{r} Adaire, for Elinor, wid^{o} of Capt. William Mather, on her ann^{ty} of 50^{li} p. ann. bounty, in considerac'on of the services and sufferings of her husband and her self, and is for a quarter ended at Lady Day last	12	10	0
To Robert Cooper, bounty, in considerac'on of the service he hath performed and shall performe in adjusting the acc^{ts} of the Comm^{rs} appointed to take care of the sick and wounded, as well seamen and soldjers as prisoners in the last Dutch warr, as also of the accompts of the Deputies of the said Commissioners	25	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, from the 18th January to 19th Apr. bounty	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his annty of 120li p. ann. bounty, for one qter ended at Lady Day last	30	0	0
To Roger Sizer, for Cornett Thomas Pownall, bounty, in consideraco'on of a wound he rec'd in his head at Tanger . .	30	0	0
To Mary, widdo of Jenkin Thomas, late Mayor at Tanger, anno 1682, bounty	10	0	0
To Richard Robins, for Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bagshot Parke, ended at Lady Day last . .	50	0	0
Fees for passing sevral king's warrants and privy seales, and in receiving several sumes of money at the Exchequer . .	150	19	6
	5,087	3	4

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 20th day of June 1685, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 8,305*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Wm Chiffinch, bounty	200	0	0
To Edmund Elliott, bounty	100	0	0
To Thos Cheek, Esq. Lieut. of the Tower of London, for the dyet of Edwd Gove prisonr there, from 22d Apr. 1684 to 12th May 1685	55	0	0
To Charles Lord Murray, master of the horse to the Queen, to buy a sett of horses for her use	480	14	6
To Sir Hugh Tynt, bounty	100	0	0
To Collo Justin Maccarty, bounty	500	0	0
To Sr John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, bounty, for his equipage	1,000	0	0
To Anthony Hamilton, bounty	200	0	0
To Lieut. Collo Thomas Maxwell, bounty	200	0	0
To Sir Eliab Harvey, Lieut. of Waltham forrest, viz. 132li 17s 11d for the undrkeepers and undrrangers within the said forest, bounty to them for their encouragemt to prserve the game and			

	li.	s.	d.
deer there for one year ended at Lady Day last, 30li to remayne in his hands to be employed for discovery of deere stealers and other services for the advantage of the forrest, and 24li 6s 8d for the wages of two keepers of New Lodge walk and Chinckford walk, for one year, ended at Lady Day last . .	187	4	7
To Henry Howard, late comptroller of the revenue of wine licences, for half a year of his salary, ended at Lady Day last	100	0	0
To Anne Lloyd, one of the daughters of William Pendrell, bounty, to make provision for her children, to wit, Richard, to set him up, Joseph, Anne, Thos, and Edmund, to put them apprentices, each 20li	100	0	0
To Elizª, relict and administratrix of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles the 2d, bounty	50	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lennox, bounty . .	150	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Mareschall, for the Lady Mary Tudor, bounty	375	0	0
To Wm Downing, bounty	100	0	0
Charges in passing a privy seale to enable the Court of Exchequer to remit or compound penalties	21	16	8
To Ellen Carlisle, widº, bounty	20	0	0
To Wm Legg, to be by him paid over to the gardenrs, labourers and others, for the carting of gravel, digging the walks, and laying the gravell upon the walks in St. James's Park .	200	0	0
To Sr Roger Strickland, being so much money due to him on 6 Navy bills, on his penc'on of 12s per diem as a capt. of a second rate shipp, and is for one year and half, ended the 25th Dec. 1680	330	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sr Robt Dallison, bounty	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, to 3d June 1685	3	10	0
To the Earle of Aran, bounty	1,000	0	0
To John Cary, riding forester in New Forest, on his fee of 9li 2s 6d p. ann. for two years and half, ended at Lady Day 1685	22	16	3
To Robert Earle of Lindsey, great chamberlaine, in lieu and as a compensac'on for the furniture of the said late Ma'ties bed-			

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
chamber on the day of the coronation, which he claims as his fee	200	0	0
To Francis Sandford, Lancaster herald, to be by him laid out and expended in the compiling a book of the ceremony of the coronation	200	0	0
To Henry Doughty, one of the attorneys of the King's Bench, viz. 86li 4s 5d for charge at law in prosecuting 3 several indictmts of felony agt Thomas Row, of Dovr, and ten others, for loading of wool on horses and carriages to export the same, and ten pounds as a reward for his care and pains in that business	96	4	5
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Thomas Sault, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to the Leeward Islands, whither he is gone chaplaine	20	0	0
To John Cramond, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to the said Leeward Islands, whither he is gone chaplaine	20	0	0
To Anthony Thorold and Samuel Dassell, that came from Lyme in Dorsetshire to bring tydings that the Duke of Monmouth was there landed in hostile mannr, each of them 20li free guift	40	0	0
To the Earle of Oxford, bounty	200	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messingr, for adjourning into the West for his said Mats service	40	0	0
To Thos Kitson, messingr, for a journey to Pendennis . .	30	0	0
To Richard Mew, for bringing an express from the Duke of Albemarle	20	0	0
To John Tiller, for bringing an accot to his said Matie of the rebells at Lyme	10	0	0
To John Beaumont, bounty	50	0	0
To Robt Lord Hunsdon, bounty	200	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Hussey, bounty	100	0	0
To Capt. John Williams, bounty	100	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To John Child, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to St Christopher's, whither he is gone chaplaine .	20	0	0
To Henry Burrell, clerk, bounty to him in like manner for his transportac'on to St X'topher's, whether he is gone chaplaine .	20	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Francis Russell, bounty	300	0	0
To Coll° Edward Sackville, bounty	100	0	0
To John Skinner, for bringing an express to his said Majestie from his Grace the Duke of Beaufort	10	0	0
To William Clopton, in lieu of all fees claimed by him as waferer to his said Majestie on the day of the coronation	30	0	0
To Rupert Dudley, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and in passing several warrants	143	11	0
	8,305	17	5

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 29th of September 1685, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 30,281*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To the Earle of Feversham, bounty	1,200	0	0
To the Duke of Grafton, bounty	500	0	0
To Sr John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 100^s^ p. diem, for his entertainm^t^ for 28 days com'encing the 19th May 1685 and ended the 15th day of June following	140	0	0
To John Staples, bounty	200	0	0
To Capt. James Fortrey, bounty	200	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allowance of 20^li^ 16^s^ p. ann. for a quarter ended at Midsom^r^ '84, bounty	5	4	0
To Major Wm Legg, bounty	200	0	0
To Capt. George Hastings, bounty	200	0	0
To Sr John Lanier, bounty	400	0	0
To Capt. Charles Nelby, bounty	200	0	0
To Henry Wharton, bounty	100	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	100	0	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	150	0	0
To James Jennings, bounty, for bringing out of Scotland the			

	li.	s.	d.
standard of the late Earl of Argile, with other things and letters	50	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowance of 120li p. ann. bounty to him, for one quarter, ended at Midsomr last . . .	30	0	0
To Capt. John Cox, bounty	40	0	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, on his allowce of 20li p. ann. bounty, for half a year, ended at Midsomr last . .	10	0	0
For keeping accots of the Revenues for half a year, ended at Midsomr last	75	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Sr Edward Byron, Bart. son of Sr Ernestus Byron, bounty .	50	0	0
To Mark Talbot, Esq. bounty	50	0	0
To Henry Lumley, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To James Purcell, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To William Duke of Hamilton, to be by him paid over to the respective persons that took Rumbold the traytor, bounty .	500	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Capt. Clifford, bounty	100	0	0
To Elliner Mather, wido, on her annuity of 50li p. ann', bounty, in considerac'on of the sufferings of her husband and herself, for a qrter ended at Midr last	12	10	0
To Charles Stubbs, for bringing an express to his said late Matie from the army	10	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Anne Allen, wife of George Allen, late in his Mats service against the Duke of Monmouth, bounty	5	0	0
To Daniell Allen, on a bill of exchange drawn at Amsterdam 15th June 1685, by Henry Bull, on his said Mats high tre'ar for value rec'd of Mr. Robert Hill there	276	5	6
To Mary Tetlow, bounty	5	0	0
To Samuel Gray, schoolmaster, for the charge of his transtac'on to Nevis, bounty	20	0	0
To Wm Aldham, on his allowance of 40li p. ann', bounty, till he is admitted into a poor knts place at Windsor, for Midsomr qrter	10	0	0
To Philip Calderatt 100li, and Captn Thomas Bichley 100li, bounty to them for bringing an account that the late Duke of Monmouth was taken	200	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Richard Graham, Esq., to be by him paid over to sev^ral tradesmen, creditors of Mrs. Ellen Gwynne, in satisfac'on of their debts, for which the said Ellen stood outlawed . . .	729	2	3
To Barbara Roch, wid^o, bounty	10	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, wid^o, bounty	20	0	0
To Francis Kennaston, bounty	20	0	0
To William Hungate, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^s. p. diem for 37 daies ended 10th July 1685	3	14	0
To Thomas Lord Willoughby of Parham, by advance on his penc'on of 200^li p. ann', for half a-year ended at Mich'as 1685	100	0	0
To Robert Young, bounty	5	1	9
To Bernard Howard, bounty	300	0	0
To the Lord Newburgh, bounty	200	0	0
To Patrick Smith, clerk, bounty for the charge of his transportac'on to Berbados, whither he is going chaplaine . .	20	0	0
To Wm Shaw and Coll^o John Berkeley, for a year and halfes sallary due to them at X^tmas last, for the office of one of the searchers at Gravesend	18	0	0
To Richard Leveson, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Lewis Billingsley, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Lieut. Wm Morris, bounty	100	0	0
To Coll^o Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Marg^t Thornton, ex^x of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Cha. 2nd, being intended to be in part of the arrears due to the said Laun^t Thornton	50	0	0
To George Messinger, bounty	250	0	0
To Andrew Lawrence, Esq. viz. 30^li in reward for his services in carrying several l'res for the late Com^rs of the Trea'ry to the several Peers that had not paid in their poll money into the Exchequer, and 10^li for a horse he lost in that service . .	40	0	0
To Wm Hewer, Esq. for so much money he expended in passing a privy seale to authorize the payment of 380^li p. ann. to John Earlisman, consul at Algeirs	20	9	6
To Henry Fleming, viz. 14^li 16^s for bringing Richard Goodenough, on 19th July last, from Exeter to London, and 40^li for a reward to him and seaven others his assist^ts . . .	54	16	0

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
To Thomas Horseley, bounty	10	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of Sr John Bunce, dec'd, bounty	100	0	0
To John Butler, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty	500	0	0
To Sr Peter Apsley, Knt.	1,907	10	0
To Robert Young, bounty for the charge of his journey to bring his said Ma'tie the colours of the late Duke of Monmouth	10	0	0
To Edward Furlong, one of the King's wayters at Bristol	15	0	0
To John Abell, bounty	100	0	0
To Sr James Kennedy, Knt. late consul in Zealand, for his extraordinary charges laid out from 31st March 1683 to 31st March 1685	183	10	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Lieut. Collo Thomas Maxwell	200	0	0
To Ezekiel Everest, bounty	50	0	0
To Roger Mac Elligot, for 52 da. pay of 3 soldiers that were with him in the West, and were not mustered in London with the regimt that came from Holland.	5	4	0
To Sir Bourcher Wray, Knt. bounty for taking Richd Goodenough	100	0	0
To Lieut. Colll Edward Ashton, bounty	53	15	0
To Lieut. Edmund Bourk, bounty	30	0	0
To Thos Penruddock, bounty for taking Richard Nelthorpe	100	0	0
To Mary Jackson, for the funral charge of Margt Thornton, dec'd, late wife of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Charles the 2d	30	0	0
To John Delatre, bounty for taking several highwaymen	20	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Hussy 100ll, and Capt. John Williams 100ll, bounty	200	0	0
To Edward Howard, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 5ll p. diem, for his entertainmt for 28 da. ended the 13th July 1685	140	0	0
To Anne Countesse Dowager of Mareschall, upon the allowance of 1,500ll p. ann. for the Lady Mary Tudor, bounty, for the quarter ended at Micha's 1685	375	0	0
To Jane Davis, bounty	100	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Coll° Thomas Holland, bounty	200	0	0
To Mary Kirke, wid°, bounty	250	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Hussy 100li, and Capt. Thomas Williams 100li, bounty	200	0	0
To Richard Lord Lumley, viz. 5,000li for the persons that discovered and took the late Duke of Monmouth, and brought him to his said Maty; 500li for the persons that discovered and took Ford Lord Grey, and brought him to his said Ma'tie; and 144li 19s for the fees pd for passing warrants, and to the officers of the Exchequr for the fees on receiving the sd 5,500li	5,644	19	0
To Thomas King, Esq. bounty	275	0	0
To Charles Taylour, bounty, for delivering to his said Ma'tie the cross of Edward the Confessor, which he found in Henry the Seaventh's Chappell	50	0	0
To Anne Countesse of Sunderland, bounty	500	0	0
To Wm Lord Dungan, bounty	500	0	0
To Obediah Reynolds, bounty, for taking James Burton . .	100	0	0
To Sr John Lanier, viz. 450li for nine captains in the Queen's regimt, being 50li to each of them, bounty, and 14li 19s 6d for fees pd in passing warrants, and to the officers of the Exchequer in receiving the sd 450li	464	19	6
To Paul Bertrand, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transportac'on to Maryland, whither he is going chaplain . . .	20	0	0
To Isabella Countess Dowager of Roscomon, bounty . .	500	0	0
To Thomas Howard, gent. for himself and others, chaplains to his said Maty and the Queen, residing at St. James's, for paymt of bills for work done in repayring the chappel there . .	1,304	0	10
To Phillip Burton, Esq. bounty	45	8	4
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s per diem, for 47 da., endd 26th Aug. 1685	4	14	0
To Wm Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Lieut. Duncan Abercrombey, bounty to him in considrac'on of the wounds he rec'd at Tanger, in the service of King Cha. 2d	100	0	0
To Magdalen Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Cha. 2d, being intended to be in part of the arrears due to him	20	0	0
To Ellen Prideaux, widdw of Colle Wm Prideaux, bounty . .	30	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Sir George Etheridge, bounty	200	0	0
To Eliz. Martin, bounty	50	0	0
To Robert Swan, gent. bounty for the charge he expended in passing a privy seal to authorise the payment of his penc'on of 80li per ann.	20	3	0
To Daniel de la Force. Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, for pump work and water carriage in Hyde Park, from 21st Mar. 1684 to 1st of Aug. 1685 . .	204	6	0
To Sr Edw. Villiers, Knt. bounty	500	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To John Abell, gent. bounty	50	0	0
To Lieut. John Wynell, bounty	30	0	0
To Jolly Fallne, bounty	30	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wido, bounty	20	0	0
To Eliz. Madge, wido, bounty	20	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, upon his allowance of 5li p. diem for his entertainmt, for 28 da. ended the 10th of August 1685	140	0	0
To Agneta Phelipps, wife of Robert Phelipps, bounty to the said Robert	200	0	0
To Capt. George Matthews, bounty	200	0	0
To John Tirwyte, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Graham, Esq. for so much by him disbursed in passing two patents for Henry F'z-James and James Fitz-James .	144	10	10
To Benjamin Boucher, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine .	20	0	0
To Thomas Goodwin, clerk, the like, for his transportac'on to Jamaica	20	0	0
To James Blaire, clerk, the like, for his transportac'on to Virginia	20	0	0
To John Miller, gent. bounty, for the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is gone to be a schoolmaster .	20	0	0
To Anthony Gold, clerk, the like, for his transportac'on to St. Christopher's, whither he is gone chaplaine	20	0	0
To Francis Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox	150	0	0
To Sir Samuel Morland, bounty	200	0	0
To Thomas Lockyer, upon the accot of Mr. James F'z-James and			

	li.	s.	d.
Mr. Henry Fitz James, viz. for Lockyer himself 42li 5s; for Mons. D'puy 50li; for Mr. Brayne, 63li 10s	155	15	0
To Edwd Vawdrey, upon the acct of Mr. James F'z James and Mr. Henry Fitz James, viz. 500li for a quarter's advance upon their allowance, and 100li for the said Vawdrey, as their governor	600	0	0
To Thomas Earle of Pembroke, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Thomas Wolstenholme, for 3 qrters of a yrs salary ended at Midsomr 1685, as Customr at Bridgewater	21	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty	50	0	0
To Lewis de Clermont, Margs de Sassack, in repaymt of so much money to be lent the Earle of Dumbarton in France . .	1,000	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. bounty	500	0	0
To Thomas Lord Hunsden, bounty	250	0	0
To Capt. Simon Luttrell, bounty	200	0	0
To the Marqs de Albyville, bounty	400	0	0
To Richard Warr, Gent. in full of 158li 13s 6d by him expended in passing two grants, one of the place of Register in Chancery to Sr Stephen Fox and Colll Kirke and their heirs, in trust for the Duke of St. Alban's; and the other of Master of the Hawkes to the said Duke	51	3	6
Fees in passing several privy seals, and Capt. Furlong's Patent as one of the waiters at Bristoll, and in receiving several sumes at the Exchequer	380	10	6
Payd to the Earl of Feversham, bounty, as by the acquittance of the said Earle and a warrant under the royal signe manual of the said late King James the Second, dated the 9th of October, 1685, doth appear, the sume of ten thousand pounds . .	10,000	0	0
Payd to George Lord Dartmouth, bounty, as by the acquittce of the said Lord Dartmouth and a warrant under the royal signe manual of the said late King James the Second, dated the 29th of November, 1685, doth appear, the sume of eight thousand pounds	8,000	0	0
	30,281	12	7

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 26th of December 1685, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 16,005*l.* 1*s.* 8½*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sr Robert Dallison, for half a year, ended at Micha's last, on her allowance of 100li p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for one quarter, ended at Micha's last, on his allowance of 120li p. ann. bounty	30	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, to the 8th of October 1685	4	6	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, for one quarter of her allowance of 300li p. ann. ended at Micha's last, bounty	75	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To Wm Nevile, bounty	5	7	6
To Laud Crisp, for one quarter on his allowance of 20li 16s p. ann. ended at Micha's last, bounty	5	4	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
For keeping accts of the Revenue, for a qrter ended at Micha's last	37	10	0
To Wm Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Collo Henry Sidney, bounty	250	6	0
To Barbara Roch, wido, bounty	10	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bagshott Park, ended at Mich'as last	50	0	0
To Placid Fleming, for value of 50ty guineys, bounty	53	19	2
To Bazil Firebrace, viz. 1,694li bounty to him, and 48li 14s 6d for the charge in passing warrants, and for fees paid at the Exchequer on receiving the money there	1,742	14	6
To Sr John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 5li p. diem, for his entertainment for 28 daies, to 7th of September last, incl.	140	0	0
To the Clerks of the Trea'rys riding charges this last sum'er	134	14	0
To Sir Peter Apsley	750	0	0

To Colll Robt Werden, Treasurer to the Queen, for her Ma'ties

	li.	s.	d.
use, which is intended to be repaid to the said Henry Guy by the said Coll[ll] Werden, out of the rents, &c. of the mannors and lands granted to her trustees, as the same shall arise and be paid, and is for a quarter ended at Micha's last . .	667	16	7¼
To Wendover Lowndes, for passing a patent to constitute Edward Randolph Survey[r] of the Woods in New England .	39	9	2
To Thomas Horsley, bounty, and is in full satisfacc'on of all his p[r]tenc'ons and demands, either for pay due to him as Ensigne to Capt. Talbott, in Sir Tobias Bridges regiment in the Leeward Islands, as for his penc'on, payable at the Navy Office .	10	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelott Thornton, dec'd, late clerk of the robes to King Charles the 2d, bounty, in consid[r]ac'on of arrears due to her father	20	0	0
To Nicholas Estoll, for so much money by him paid and expended in passing a privy seal to authorise the paym[t] of a penc'on of 50[ll] p. ann. to him	20	3	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty	20	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To W[m] Aldham, for a q[r]ter ended at Micha's last, on his allowance of 40[ll] p. ann. bounty, till he be admitted into a poor k[nts] place at Windsor	10	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, wid[o] of Capt. William Mather, for a quarter of her annuity of 50[ll] p. ann. ended at Micha's last . .	12	10	0
To Joseph Tomleson, viz. 1,072[ll] 3[s] to be by him paid over to several tradesmen in satisfacc'on of their respective bills for things furnished to his said Ma'ties robes when Duke of York, in the year beginning the 26th Decemb. '83 and ended 25th Oct. 1684, and 30[ll] 11[s] 6[d] for fees p[d] in passing several warrants, and on receiving the s[d] 1,072[ll] 3[s]	1,102	14	6
To S[r] Thomas Duppa, gentleman usher of the black rodd, for the hire of his lodgings in Whitehall, for the use of the Lord Howard of Escrick, at the rate of 20[s] p. week, and is for 26 weekes, from 11th July to 12th Jan'ry 1683	26	0	0
To Charles Tripp, bounty	100	0	0
To Edward Sawyer, one of the keepers in Cranbourne Chase, to buy hay for the deere there	20	0	0
To William Chiffinch, bounty	200	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Mary Tetloe, bounty	5	0	0
To George Messinger, bounty	250	0	0
To Robert Fielding, bounty	500	0	0
To Charles Segar, one of the wayters in the port of Bristoll, bounty to him, in considerac'on of the like sum due to him for a year on his fee, ended at Mich'as last	15	0	0
To Martha Francis, widd°, the only surviving child of Sir Andrew Cogan, bounty	50	0	0
To Solomon Foubert, bounty	140	0	0
For the charge of passing a privy seal for 10,000li p. ann' for the late Queen	18	18	0
To Daniel Earl of Nottingham, bounty	500	0	0
To Sr John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 5li p. diem for his entertainmt, and is for 56 daies ended the 2d of November last	280	0	0
To Colll Will'm Legg, to be by him paid over to the gardeners, labourers, and others, for carting of gravell, digging the walks, and laying the gravell thereupon, in St. James's Parke	80	0	0
To Sr Eliab Harvey, Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 50li for the railing in of Wallwood, and 26li for repairing of Low Layton Lodge, in the poss'ion of Thos Jury	70	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid°, bounty	20	0	0
To —— Semple, bounty	100	0	0
To Wm Shaw, for so much money he paid to Compeigne de Veill, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 37 days, ended 14th November last	3	14	0
To Aubrey de Vere, Earl of Oxon, the same being intended to be in part of the arrears due on his amty of 1,000li p. ann' as one of the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber to King Charles the Second	200	0	0
To Letitia Isabella Countess Dowager of Radnor, bounty	750	0	0
To Coll° Richard Hamilton, bounty	200	0	0
To Weston Gore, bounty for his service in bringing notice of the taking of Ford Lord Grey	50	0	0
To Roger Jones, for so much by him paid or to be paid to Sr Thomas Sandys	500	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Branch, for hay he hath bought for the deere in Battles Bailiwick Walke, in Windsor Forest	50	0	0
To Margt, the wido of Jenkyn Thomas, on her allowce of 10li p. ann. bounty for the half year ended at Mich'as last . .	5	0	0
To Oswald Fawne and Thomas Chamberlaine, Chairmen to King Charles the Second, bounty to them for carrying and wayteing on his said Majestie, from May 1684 to the time of his death .	60	0	0
To Catherine Ironmonger, one of the daughters of Agmondesham Pickhays	5	0	0
To Baldwin Leighton, bounty	200	0	0
To Mary Watson, wido, bounty	10	0	0
To John Lloyd, for so much money by him laid out and expended in passing l'res patents to constitute Edwd Randolph collector, surveyor, and searcher of the Customes in New England .	51	18	0
To Sr Simon Leach, Knt. of the Bathe, bounty to him . .	500	0	0
For the charge of making, passing, and inrolling nine surrenders in 3 several offices made to his Ma'tie of salarys granted by King Charles the Second	22	10	0
To Christopher Penny, late constable of Shipton Mallet, com. Somrset, bounty	50	0	0
To Rebecca King, wido, daughter of the late Lord Chandois, dec'd, bounty	50	0	0
To Wm Grymes, one of the clerks in the Rolls Chapel, for writing and making forth a list of the bartts from the 15th to the 32d year of the reigne of King Charles 2d	5	0	0
To John Du Vall, bounty	100	0	0
To Baldwin Leighton, bounty	200	0	0
To Sir Hugh Tynt, bounty	300	0	0
To Ellinor Gwyn, bounty	500	0	0
To the said Ellinor Gwynne more	500	0	0
To Anne, wido of Capt. Will'm Finch, bounty	20	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	100	0	0
To Eliz. Vickrey, late servant to Dame Lydia Hinton dec'd, bounty to her, in considrac'on of her being engaged to several persons for necessarys for the sd lady in her life time . .	20	0	0
To Eliz. Madge, wido, bounty	20	0	0

To Charles Atherton, plumber, 40li; John Gibson, joyner, 30li;

	li.	s.	d.
Thos Humphrys, ironmonger, 60li, for involving in lead the corps of King Charles the Second, and for making the inside and outside coffins, and providing the rich furniture for the same	130	0	0
To Thomas Blechindine, one of the land surveyors in the port of London, to be by him payd to Richard Kent, Esq. Recr Genll of the Customes for the Customes, of 5 fooder of Rhenish wine, containing 37 , and 40ty gallons sent his Ma'tie by the Duke of Juliers	128	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Charles 2d, bounty . . .	20	0	0
To James Grahme, Esq. for so much money by him laid out and expended for buying hay and oates for the deer in Bagshot Parke, from Mich'as 1682 to Mich'as 1685	93	2	0
To Philip Ward, one of the clerks in the Crowne Office, bounty, in considrac'on of his service and dilligence as clerk of the Crowne in all tryals	150	0	0
To John Pelling, bounty	19	12	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, bounty, to reimburse her so much she paid for fees of 200li received of the said Henry Guy, Esq. .	10	0	0
To Francis Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . .	150	0	0
To Bernard Howard, Esq. intended to be by him returned to Paris to Mr. Edward Vaudry	500	0	0
To Philip Ryley, serjeant at armes attending the High Treasurer of England, being intended for half a year of his sallary, to Mich'as last	50	3	9
To Robert Culliford, comptroller of the Customes in the port of South'ton, the same being intended for 3 qrters of his salary of 45li per ann. due at Mich'as last	33	15	0
To John Mead, bounty	10	0	0
To Mary Kirke, wido, bounty	125	0	0
To Colll Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, wido, bounty	30	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Daniel Earl of Nottingham, bounty	500	0	0
To Eliza Martin, wido, bounty	25	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem to 23d Decemb. 1685	3	18	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Coll° Edward Trussell, bounty	100	0	0
To Eliz. relict and administratrix of John Loup, dece'd, late clerk of the armorys to King Cha. 2d, in considracon of the arrears due to the said Loup	40	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. intended to be in part of the arrears due to him as one of the grooms of the bedchamber to King Charles the 2d	250	0	0
To Anne Robart, wid°, bounty	20	0	0
To Capt. Lucas Walsh, bounty	50	0	0
To Rebecca King, daughter of the late Lord Chandois, bounty .	50	0	0
To Coll[l] Robert Phelipps, being intended to be in part of his arrears as one of the grooms of the bedchamber to King Charles the Second	125	0	0
To Coll[l] William Nevill, bounty	100	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of S[r] John Bunce dec'd, bounty .	100	0	0
To Edward Howard, bounty	100	0	0
To Francis Smith, late one of the children of the chappel of King Cha. 2d, in full satisfacc'on of all wages, guifts, or rewards, for or in respect of the said place	20	0	0
To Joseph Rawson, bounty	50	0	0
For fees in passing privy seales, and in receiving money at the Exchequer	227	2	6
	16,005	1	8¼

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 22d of March 1685, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 19,327*l.* 10*s.* 3¾*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Richard Coote, bounty	100	0	0
To Almarick Baron of Kingsale, bounty	200	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, each 50[li] for one year of their respective annuities, ended at X[t]mas last, bounty	100	0	0
To George Messinger, bounty	250	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Sophia Bulkeley, for one q^rter ended at X^tmas last, on her annuity of 300^li p. ann. bounty	75	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To Sr William Mowatt, bounty	100	0	0
To Laud Crisp, one quarter due at X^tmas last, on 20^li 16^s p. ann. bounty	5	4	0
To John Lytcott, Esq. viz. 1,000^li bounty, and 28^li 14^s 6^d for fees p^d in passing warrants and receiving the money at the Exchequer	1,028	14	6
To Capt. Philip Howard, for a quarter due at X^tmas last on his annuity of 120^li p. ann. bounty	30	0	0
To Thomas Nangle, bounty	20	0	0
To John Skinner, bounty	26	13	4
To Wm Wycherley, bounty, to enable him to pay his debts to redeeme him out of prison	500	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To William Chiffinch, bounty	250	0	0
To William Lord Howard of Escrick, bounty	200	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Dame Marg^t Lansford, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. James Read, bounty	50	0	0
To Maurice Visc^t Fitzharding, bounty	500	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Wm Aldham, for a quarter due at X^tmas last, on 40^li p. ann. till a poor kn^ts place in Windsor fall voyd	10	0	0
To Eliz. widd^o of Doctor William Middleton, bounty	10	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid^o, bounty	20	0	0
For keeping accounts of the Revenues for the quarter ended at X^tmas last, 37^li 10^s; for charge of a privy seal passed for the Lady Katherine Darnely, 19^li 15^s; for charges of two deeds of trusts for her, 17^li 10^s; for charge of 5 surrenders made to his Ma'tie by Thomas Neale, et al. and inrolling them in divers offices, 12^li 10^s; in all	87	5	0

To Christopher Billop, what remains due to him on to Navy bills, the one dated the 15th June 1683, the other dated 25th June

	li.	s.	d.
'83, which is to be repaid to his Ma'tie at the Navy office, when the said bills come in course to be paid . . .	116	11	7
To Mary, Anne, and Jane Pendrell, 3 of the daughters of John Pendrell, dec'ed, who was instrumentall in King Charles the Second's escape, being 50ty pounds to each of them, to set them up to their respective trades, bounty	150	0	0
To Maurice Viscount Harding, bounty	500	0	0
To Robert Smith, Esq. late Majr Genll in Virginia, bounty .	100	0	0
To Sir John Ernle, Chancellor of the Exchequer, upon his allowance of 1,600li p. ann. bounty, in considerac'on of his service to to his Ma'tie as Chancellor and Undr Trea'r of the Exchequer, and of relinquishing his new year's gift to his Ma'tie, and is for 3 quarters of a year ended at Xtmas last . . .	1,200	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, bounty	30	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Thomas St. John, bounty, in considerac'on of the wounds he rec'ed at Tanger, in the service of King Charles the 2d .	200	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marshall, for the Lady Mary Tudor, bounty, for a quarter ended at Xtmas last . .	375	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. in part of 800li which his said Majestie was pleased to allowe him for his lodgings in Whitehall .	400	0	0
To Colll Wm Legg, to be by him paid over to the gardeners, labourers, and others, for carting of gravell, digging of walks, and laying the gravell upon the walks, and is in full for that service	200	0	0
To Wm Gurle, admr of Leonard Gurle and Joyce, wido of the said Leonard, for the value of several orange trees and other greens, of the said Leonard, bought by his sd Majestie, and are in the custody of Seignr Verrio, gardenr of St. James's garden	142	6	0
To Henry Duke of Grafton, for a month's allowance to him when he was in the French army	400	0	0
To Katherine, the wido and relict of Dor Robert Wood, dec'ed, late accomptant genll of the Revenue in Ireland, bounty to her, in lieu of all charge her husband was at in passing a patent for the said employment	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Beriond, to be by him paid to Mr. Edwd Vaudry in France, for his s^{d} Ma^{ts} service	500	0	0
To Lewis Earl of Feversham, bounty	300	0	0
To Wendiver Lowndes, viz. 3^{li} 10^{s} paid to Mr. Grimes at the Rolls chappell, for his charge and pains in engrossing a list of severall baronets, 10^{s} to Mr. Littlefield for searches at the Signet office, and 20^{s} for his owne pains	5	0	0
To Mary Watson, wid^{o}, bounty	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^{s} p. diem, for 47 days ended the 8 Feb'ry 1685	4	14	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. in full of 800^{li} allowed him for his lodgings in Whitehall	400	0	0
To Charles Mearne, bookseller, for several Church Bibles, Common Prayer Books, Books of Homilies, and other books delivered to the Bishop of London to be sent to the Plantac'ons of Virginia and New England	139	15	11
To Winifred Pendrell, one of the daughters of John Pendrell, instrumental in King Charles 2^{ds} escape, bounty to her, to set her up to her trade	50	0	0
To James Grahme, Esq. in part of what he hath or shall lay out about rayling the walk called Swinley Rayles, and repayring the lodge there	200	0	0
To Philip Packer, Esq. paymaster of the works, the same being intended to be employed and laid out in raising the greenhouse in St. James's Park garden	120	0	0
To Coll^{l} Robert Werden, treasurer to the Queen, for one q^{r}ter ended at X^{t}mas last, which is intended to be repaid to the said Henry Guy by the said Coll^{l} Werden out of the rents, issues, and profits of the mannors and lands granted to the trustees of the said Queen	667	16	7¼
To Eliz. relict and adm^{rix} of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles 2d, bounty	50	0	0
To Jane Davis, for half a year, due at X^{t}mas last, on her allowance of 200^{li} p ann. bounty	100	0	0
To Sir William Jennings, bounty	300	0	0
To Ellinor, wid^{o} of Capt. William Mather, for a q^{r}ter, on her			

	li.	s.	d.
allowance of 50li p. ann. ended at Xtmas last, bounty, in consideraC'on of the services and sufferings of herself and husband	12	10	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, for half a year ended at Xtmas last, upon his allowce of 20li p. ann. bounty .	10	0	0
To Thomas Harrison, pavier, for paviers work done before the lodgings of the Prince and Princess of Denmarke in the Parke	48	0	0
To Eliz. Martin, wido, for one qrter due at Xtmas last, on her allowce of 100li p. ann. bounty	25	0	0
To Thomas Plume, Dr. in Divinity, Viccar of Greenwh, on the sume of 5li p. ann. for the tythes of Greenwich park, for seaven years, ended at Micha's 1685	35	0	0
To James Grahme, for his said Mats service	400	0	0
To George Macy, clerk to the Warden of the Mynt, to defray the charge of prosecuting clippers and coyners . . .	10	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Hamilton, bounty	100	0	0
To Philip Ryley, for charges by him expended in prosecuting an informac'on agt Cha. Garret and Thos Teeling . . .	18	12	6
To Martha Countess Dowager of Middleton, bounty . .	2,000	0	0
To Jonathan Howell, towards re-imbursing him what charge he hath been at in prosecuting clippers in the counties of Wales .	100	0	0
To Major James Walker, bounty	500	0	0
To the Marquis D'Abbyville, bounty	400	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messinger, for charge of a journey to and from France, by him performed for his said Ma'ties special service in January and February last	41	15	4
To Philip Ryley, serjeant at armes, for so much money he paid to Richard Skinner and others for their charge in coming from Windsor to attend the high treasurer to informe him concerning sales of timbr felled in Braywood and Haslewood, in Windsor forest	2	12	6
To George Fielding, bounty	100	0	0
To Sr Peter Apsley, by his said Mats Order	750	0	0
For the charge of making, inrolling, and entering ten several surrenders made to his said Ma'tie by 10 several persons .	25	0	0
To Francis Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . .	150	0	0
To James Vernon, customer of Chester, for 3 qrters ended at Mich'as last, on his salary of 78li 6s 8d p. ann' as customer .	58	15	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Dorothy Hawes, bounty	20	0	0
To Heneage Earl of Winchelsea, for so much money charged on him for his poll-money by reason of his degree of an Earle, he being at the time of taxac'on beyond sea	30	0	0
To Thomas Silver and Thomas Dodge, mates to the master gunner, reward to them and other gunners, assisting on 10th X'ber last to blow up houses to suppress the fire at Wapping .	20	0	0
To Mary, wid° of Henry Peacock, penc'onary trumpeter to King Charles the Second, bounty	20	0	0
To Sr Philip Loyd, warden of the Mint, to be by him paid over to two persons that attended the Northerne Circuit for the conviction of clippers and counterfeiters of money . . .	100	0	0
To Antonio Verrio, bounty	100	0	0
To Thos Saywell, messinger, for service performed by him .	40	0	0
To Philip Ward, one of the clerks in the Crown office, bounty to him in consid^rac'on of his service and diligence as Clerk of the Crowne in all tryals	50	0	0
To Parry Walton, for and in consid^rac'on of his service in cleansing pictures	100	0	0
To John Westcombe, Esq., consul at Bayona, for the postage of letters sent to and from the Secretarys of State to the governors of the late garrison of Tanger, and ministers in Spaine .	124	0	0
To Thomas Howard, for repayring the house at St. James's wherein his Ma'ties chaplains live	191	0	0
To Barbara Roch, widd°, bounty	10	0	0
To Katherine, daughter of Agmondesham Pickhays, bounty .	5	0	0
To John Thomas, clerk, for his transportac'on to Newfoundland, whither he is going chaplaine	20	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Patrick Magwin, for half a-year due the 3d of November last upon the annuity of 60^li p. ann', which his said Majesty was pleased to grant the said Magwin when Duke of Yorke for the terme of 27^ty years, from the 3d Nov. 1673	30	0	0
To Henry Purcell, for so much money by him disbursed and craved for providing and setting up an organ in the Abbey church of Westm^r for the solemnity of the coronation, and for the removing the same, and other services performed in his said Ma'ties			

	li.	s.	d.
chappell since the 25th of March 1685, according to a bill signed by the Bishop of London	34	12	0
To Eliz. widd° of Thomas Loup, late one of the engineers to King Charles the Second, for half a year ended at X^t^mas last, on her annuity of 40^li^, which was allowed her in consid^r^ac'on of her surrend'ring to his s^d^ Ma'tie the sum of 1,315^li^, due on her husband's fee of 100^li^ p. ann.	20	0	0
To Francis Churchman, for materials by him supplied and work performed at the Tennis court at Windsor, in the year 1683 .	206	17	8
To Sutton Oglethorpe, searcher in the port of Carlisle, for one year of his salary ended at Mich'as	20	0	0
To Edward Perkins, bounty	30	0	0
To Samuel Langford, bounty, in consid^r^ac'on of his service as one of the waiters in the port of London, for a year ended at X^t^mas '84	52	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^s^ p. diem for 33^ds^ ended 13° Mar. '85	3	6	0
To William Clerk, servant to Coll^l^ Wm Legg, to be by him paid over to the labourers for digging and carrying gravell to the garden at St. James's Chapell	20	0	0
To Sr Eliab Harvey, Lieut. of Waltham forest, to be by him paid over to Thomas Jury for the repayres of Low-Layton Lodge, wherein he lives, being under-keeper of that walk . .	20	0	0
To James Grahme, in part of what he hath or shall lay out in rayling the walke called Swinley Rayles, in the forest of Windsor, and repayring the lodge there	200	0	0
To Sir Thomas Taylor, bounty	400	0	0
To Capt. Wm Morris, bounty	266	13	4
To Sir Wm Jennings, bounty	300	0	0
To Thomas Batchellor, bounty to him 500^li^, and for fees in passing warrants, and to the officers of the Exchequer on receiving the money	516	4	6
To Ingleby Daniell, for so much money due to his father, dec'd, late Capt. of the forts at Dover, on his fee of 16^s^ p. diem, from Lady Day 1682 to 12th of Decemb. 1685	86	7	8
To Claudius de Grange, to be repaid out of his wages . .	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Samuell Langford, viz. 20li 10s 6d for passing Sir Richard Dutton's privy seale concerning his accompt as Governor of Berbados, 8li 17s 6d for the fees paid to several officers for his said Ma'ties l're to the Lord Lieut of Ireland, for granting impropriate rectories, &c. to the clergy there, and 4li 11s 6d for the fees of a l're to the said Lord Lieut concerning the Duke of Ormond's prisage	33	19	6
To Antonio Verrio, to be by him repayd to the said Henry Guy, or to be abated out of the moneys that are or shall be due to him for work to be by him performed for his said Ma'tie .	50	0	0
To Lewis Maria Gwillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To David Lloyd, bounty	200	0	0
Fees in passing of privy seals, and receiving several sumes of money	291	3	0
	19,327	10	3¾

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 25th day of June 1686, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 26,410*l.* 15*s.* 6¼*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Collo. William Legg, to be by him payd over to the labourers for digging and carting of gravell to St. James's chappell garden	20	0	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	200	0	0
To Anne Goodwin, bounty	50	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, bounty	20	0	0
To John Shuttleworth, steward to the Earl of Bristoll, for the payment of bills for provisions of amunic'on and other things provided by the gentlm of the county of Dorset in the time of the late rebellion	194	0	0
To Philip Darcy, bounty	100	0	0
To Dame Barbara Villiers, bounty	300	0	0
To George Messinger, bounty	250	0	0
To Anne Countess of Southesq, bounty	200	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Dame Katherine, relict of Sr Robt Dallison, on her allowce of 100li p. ann. bounty, for half a year, ended at Lady Day last .	50	0	0
For the charge of renewing the 3 patents of the Mint, all in one, 87li 5s 8d; for a privy seal for Serjeant Branch, and another for 3 undrkeepers in Windsor forest 46li 10s; to Mr. Pope, for helping to make an accompt of petty formes of the Customes 1li 1s 6d; and for keeping accompts of the Revenue, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last 37li 10s; in all . . .	172	7	2
To Sir Charles Porter, Chancellor of Ireland, bounty . .	1,000	0	0
To Henry Bull, consull at Amsterdam, for several disbursemts by him made for his said Ma'ties service there . . .	134	10	0
To Sr Cha. Murray, bounty	120	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. the same being intended to be in part of his arrears as one of the grooms of the bedchamber to King Charles the Second	250	0	0
To Ralph Hope, postmaster at Coventry, bounty . . .	40	0	0
To Thomas Bignall, gamekeeper at New Market, on his salary of 100li p. ann. for half a year due at Xtmas 1684 . . .	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bagshot Park, ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Magdalene, widdo of Jenkyn Thomas, upon her allowance of 10li p. ann. bounty for the half year ended at Lady Day last .	5	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty	15	0	0
To Anne Finch, widdo, on her allowance of 20li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Lady last	5	0	0
To Eliz. Madge, widdo, bounty	10	0	0
To Thos King, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Mr. John Berionde, to be returned to Mr. Vaudrey at Paris .	2,010	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	250	0	0
To Sir Philip Howard, bounty	100	0	0
To Henry Bulkeley, bounty	766	10	0
To Hannah Roch, bounty	50	0	0
To Aubrey de Vere, Earl of Oxford, being intended to be in part of his arrears of 1,000li p. ann. as one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King Charles the 2d	200	0	0
To Henry Saville, Esq. bounty	200	0	0

	li	s.	d.
To Thomas Mitton, comptroller of the Customs in the port of Kingstone upon Hull, bounty, in considerac'on of his service there performed, for one year, ended at Lady Day 1685 . .	16	13	4
To Mary Kirk, wid°, bounty	125	0	0
To William Aldham, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last, on 40li p ann.	10	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 32ds, to 13th March 1685	3	4	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0
To Dr. Robert Lightfoot, for the hire of his lodgings in Whitehall for the use of Coll° Rumney, at the rate of 20s p. week, for 69 weeks, from 27th June 1683 to 22d October 1684 .	69	0	0
To Henry Savill, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To Antonio Verrio, for workmanship in the garden at St. James's, for the chaplains there, and for several trees and flowers bought for the said garden	46	1	6
To Katherine Clarke, wid°, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last, upon her allowance of 100li p. ann. bounty	25	0	0
To Bernard Howard, Esq. bounty	500	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Ralpn Williamson, comptroller of the Customes in the port of Newcastle, bounty, in considerac'on of his service as comptroller, for half a year ended at Lady Day 1685 . .	10	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Rupert Dudley, Esq. bounty, to enable him to go into Germany into the Emperour's service	400	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 120li p. ann. bounty	30	0	0
To Capt. Christopher Billop, bounty	60	0	0
To Laud Crisp, bounty on 20li 16s p. ann.	5	4	0
To Dr. John Gordon, late chaplain of the garrison of Fort James in America, for so much money due to him as chaplaine there, from 26th Nov. '82 to 6th Oct '83	106	6	8
To William Dugdale, Esq. ex'tor of Sr Wm Dugdale, Knt. dec'd, for a year's salary due to the said Sr William (as Garter Principal King at Armes) at Xmas 1685	100	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Elizabeth Vickerey, bounty to her, in full of her p^r^tenc'ons to any money upon accompt of the engagements for Dame Lydia Hinton, dec'ed	10	0	0
To Gilbert Frankland, in considerac'on of his travaile and charge in going to Durham, to attend the assizes there, held the 11th of August 1685, to give evidence and prosecute Martin Ayre and Thomas Hall, for speaking treasonable words . .	20	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, each 12^li^ 10^s^ upon their respective penc'ons of 50^li^ p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last	25	0	0
To Ellinor, widd^o^ of Capt. Will'm Mather, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last, on her annuity of 50^li^ p. ann.	12	10	0
To Sr John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Commons, on his allowance of 5^li^ p. diem, for 19 days sitting the House, and on his allow^ce^ of 50^s^ p. diem during the prorogation, ended the 31st March last	420	0	0
To Elizabeth Guy, widd^o^, bounty	20	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	250	0	0
To Richard Grahme, Esq. for so much money by him laid out and expended in passing a privy seale, com'anding Will'm Harbord, Esq. surveyor gen^ll^, to return home from beyond seas .	26	14	0
To Anne Goulding, bounty, the same being intended to be in full satisfaction of all arrears due to her on her penc'on of one hundred and twenty pounds p. ann.	150	0	0
To Barbara Mansell, bounty	200	0	0
To Thomas East, for making and engraving a large double seale for the Island of Berbados, and providing silver for the same .	75	6	3
To Dominick Sheldon, bounty	200	0	0
To Aubery de Vere, Earl of Oxford, intended to be in p^t^ of his arrears of his penc'on of 1,000^li^ p. ann. as one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King Charles the 2d	100	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, widd^o^, bounty	20	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, dec'd, late clerk of the robes to King Charles 2d, bounty to her, in considerac'on of the said Thornton's arrears . .	20	0	0
To Stephen Timewell, bounty	400	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marischall, which is intended for the Lady Mary Tudor, for one quarter ended at Lady Day last	375	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Patrick Magwin, for half a year ended 3d May last, upon a certaine annuity of 60li p. ann. granted for 27ty years, from the 3d of November 1673 .	30	0	0
To James Porter, Esq. whom his said Ma'tie sent to Bruxells to the Governor of the Low Countries, with a complement to congratulate him on the confirmac'on of his government . .	300	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, Esq. to pay several tradesmen's bills, for provisions by them furnished for his said Ma'ties use . .	268	6	4
To Mr. Auditor Aldworth, in part of the money which he expended in taking the accompts of the revenue of Hearth Money for 5 years, ended at Lady Day 1684	500	0	0
For the charges of making, acknowledging, inrolling, and reg'ing in the proper offices eleven several surrenders made to his sd Ma'tie, by Sr Edmd Turner, Mrs. Loup, Serjeant Pyle, Will'm Clayton, William Sakins, Sackville Greaves, Will'm Dugdale, Sr Edward Scott, John Field, Mr. Hall, and Mr. Weaver .	27	10	0
To Mary Dimock, wido, bounty	20	0	0
To Alexander Innis, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transportac'on to New York, whither he is going chaplain . .	20	0	0
To Richard Graham and Philip Burton, Esquires, intended for the charge of executing the 3 commissions in Cheshire to inquire into the bounds of the forest of Delamere, and to avoid certain leases made by King Charles the Second, for discovering derelict lands	100	0	0
To Henry Bull, consul at Amsterdam, for several expenses and disbursements by him made for his said Ma'ties services there	358	10	6
To Thomas Lord Culpeper, to reimburse him so much money he hath overpaid for fee-farme rents issuing out of the mannors of Areton, Newport, and Whippingham, in the Isle of Wight, till Lady Day 1678	181	13	0
To George Mees, due to him on a Navy bill, dated the 14th May 1684, for his victuals as a voluntier on board the ship Henrietta	14	2	8
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . .	150	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To James Grahme, Esq. for charges of removing redd and fallow deer from Whatton Chace, Petworth, Ampthill, and Up Parkes, to the Holt forest and to Bagshott and New Parke .	399	5	11
To Charles Lord Lucas, bounty, for half a year of his annuity of 500li	250	0	0
To Parry Walton, for half a year due at Lady Day last upon his allowance of 200li p. ann. for mending and repayring pictures	100	0	0
To Capt. Mordo McKenzy, Capt. in the Earl of Dunbarton's regiment, viz. 100li in full satisfacc'on of his losses and services in the West during the late rebellion there, and 6li 4s 6d for fees for warrants, and on receiving the money at the Exchequer	106	4	6
To Henry Kingsmill, bounty	100	0	0
To Coll[l] Robert Werden, trea'r to the Queen, for a q[r]ter ended at Lady Day last, and is intended to be repayd to the said Henry Guy out of the rents, issues, and profits of the manors and lands granted to the Queen's trustees, as the same shall arise	667	16	7½
To James Earle of Aran, viz. 500li bounty, and 16li 4s 6d for fees paid in passing warrants and receiving the money at the Exchequer	516	4	6
To Sir Eliab Harvey, Knt., Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 132li 17s 11d, for the undertakers and rangers within the said forest, bounty to them for their encouragem[t] to p[r]serve the game and deere within the said forest, for a year ended at Lady Day last, 24li 6s 8d for the wages of the two keepers of New Lodge Walk and Chinkford Walke, for a year ended at Lady Day last, and 36li 10s to be employed for repayring of lodges and discovering deer stealers, and other services . . .	193	14	7
To Anthony Mathews, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, bounty, and is intended to be in part of what is due on her penc'on	300	0	0
To Robert Hall, customer of Chichester, bounty, in consid[r]ac'on of his service performed as customer, for 3 quarters ended at Xtmas '84	45	15	0
To Eliz. Madge, bounty	10	0	0
To Coll[l] Thomas Howard, of Suffolk, bounty	300	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Hellen, widd° of Coll^l William Prideax, for a q^rter ended at Lady Day last, upon her allowance of 30^li p. ann. bounty .	7	10	0
To Capt. John Seymour, bounty	120	0	0
To Nathaniel Cooper and Anne his wife, daughter and adm^x of George Sheppard, dec'd, late comptroller of the customes in the towne of Berwick, bounty, in consid^rac'on of the like sume due to the said George Sheppard for 3 years service ended at Lady Day 1684, as comptroller aforesaid	15	0	0
To John Arnold, for so much money allowed for passing warrants, and for fees to the officers of the Exchequ^r, on receiving 480^li for the labourers, workmen, and carting of gravell, and laying the same upon the walks in St James's Parke	28	12	0
To Eliz. relict and adm^x of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles the 2^d, bounty	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, upon his allowance of 2^s p. diem for 36 days ended the 20th of May '86	3	12	0
To Christiana Stephens, widd°, the same being intended to be repaid to the said Henry Guy, out of the money due to her husband John Stephens, in a Navy bill of 317^li 0^s 1¼^d, dated the 27th of August 1679, when the same is payd	20	0	0
To John Stokes, bounty, for the charge of keeping his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate	20	0	0
To Rebecca King, widd°, daughter of W^m late Lord Chandois, dec'ed, bounty	50	0	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ties service	750	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Eliz. Martin, widd°, for a q^rter ended at Lady Day last, upon her allowance of 100^li p. ann. penc'on	25	0	0
To Juliana Clemento, bounty	10	0	0
To John Norris, joyner of the privy chamber to King Charles the Second, being one third of 162^li 7^s due to him for wages and worke done for King Charles the Second from Lady Day 1682 to Lady Day 1685, according to bills thereof attested by James Bridgeman, Esq. and is in full of the said 162^li 7^s 0^d according to the retrenchm^t made of the wages due to the servants of King Charles the Second	54	2	0
To Laurence Dupuy, bounty	200	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Sir Francis Wheeler, Knt. assignee of Captn Cloudesly Shovell, for the value of 1,200 p$^{s}\frac{1}{8}$ in gold, at the rate of 4^{s} 4^{d} each p$^{s}\frac{1}{8}$, in full satisfacc'on of a bond entred into by Thomas Oneby, 4th September 1682, for the price or value of a Moorish slave called Tage Ham Rice, of Tituan, then a captive to the said Captain Shovell, which was delivered unto Alcaid Umhamett Chaddo, the then Morocco Ambassadour, in pursuance of an order of King Charles the Second to Adm^{ll} Herbert	260	0	0
To Antonio Verrio, for finishing the painting of the Queen's garden closet at Windsor	100	0	0
To John Chaplin and others, pages of the bedchamber, for a year and a quarter, ended at Lady Day 1685, upon the allowance of 30^{li} p. ann. for washing sheets for the lords and grooms of the bedchamber	37	10	0
To Lawrence Dupuy, the same being intended to be laid out and expended towards the repayring the Pall Mall in St. James's Parke	200	0	0
To Barbara Roch, widd^{o}, bounty	10	0	0
To George Benyon, Esq. upon accompt of his wages . .	325	0	0
To Sr Thomas Sandys, on a bill of exchange drawn at Antwerp and payable to Roger Jones	500	0	0
To Wm Wekett, viz. 187^{li} 17^{s} 8^{d} for charge paid or returned to Mr. Banister for keeping the Lord Brandon's and Mr. Fitton Gerard's horses, which are delivered, or are to be delivered, by the said Banister to Roger Kenyon for his Ma'ties use, and 300^{li} paid or returned to Mr. Fitz James	487	17	8
To Robert Brent, for so much money by him laid out in passing two pardons and one dispensac'on under the great seal of England for 109 officers	200	14	0
To Coll^{o} Edmund Webb, bounty	143	13	4
To Thomas Cheek, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, for charge of keeping Capt. Anthony Buys, and others, prisoners in the said Tower, and for strengthening divers of the prison lodgings with iron bars, bolts, and locks, &c.	76	8	6
To Wm Wekett, bounty	100	0	0
To John Wood, bounty	454	2	4

	li.	s.	d.
To him more	454	2	4
To Mary, relict of Dr. Robt Morrison, bounty	50	0	0
To Christopher Warren, customer of Plymouth, for two years due at Lady Day 1685, upon his salary of 38li 13s 4d p. ann.	77	6	8
To Philip Burton, in full satisfaction of so much money by him disbursed and laid out in suing and recovering of Sir Thomas Pope Blunt 1,095li due to his said Majesty in considerac'on of the dignity of a Barrt conferred on him	121	15	4
To Edward Seymour, bounty	65	0	0
To Capt. Hugh O'Connor, bounty	500	0	0
To the Duke of Grafton, bounty	500	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 50s p. diem for 60 days during the prorogac'on of the Parliament, and 5li for one day, viz. the 10th May last, on which day the Parliamt sate, in both 61 days, commencing the 1st Apr. last and ending 31st May last, inclusively . .	155	0	0
To William Clark, in full, for worke done in St. James's parke for the Chappell garden, and in carting of gravell and other things thither, from the 2d of Feb'ry 1685 to 22d May 1686	26	7	0
To Sir John Reresby, Bart. bounty	300	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10s p. week, for keeping his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks, commencing the 19th May last and ending 16th June instant	2	0	0
To Fulk Emms, for 3 years, due at Lady Day last, on his salary of 52li p. ann. as late one of the wayters in the port of London	156	0	0
To Capt. John Oneile, bounty	200	0	0
To Sr John Chardin, Knt. in full satisfacc'on for two paire of diamond pendants by him sold to the Queene	1,200	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillims, bounty	10	0	0
To Marmaduke Darcy, due to him on accot of wages . .	325	0	0
For fees in passing privy seals and other warrants, and on receiving several sumes of money	456	11	10
	26,410	15	6½

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 1st of October 1686, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 15,234*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^{s} p. diem, for 36 days, to 25th June '86	3	12	0
To Sir John Brampston, Kn^{t} of the Bathe, bounty	500	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty	20	0	0
To Mr. Daniel Arthur, the balance of an accompt of money by him returned into France for his said Ma'ties service	88	2	4
To Anne Finch, on her allowance of 20^{li} p. ann. bounty, for last Midsom^{r} q^{r}ter	5	0	0
To Robert Scott, bookseller, for the price of several books by him sold and delivered to his said Ma'tie, from Micha's 1685 to 2d of June 1686	76	14	0
To David Lord Roch, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Cole, bounty, for the year 1685	3,282	1	8
To Robert Cooper, in considerac'on of his service in examining and stating the accompts for sick and wounded in the last Dutch warr	30	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Nicholas Ford, for and in considerac'on of his keeping his house at Winchester unsold till his said Ma'tie had signified his pleasure to him that he should dispose of the same	25	0	0
To Thomas Howard, yeoman of the tents and toyles, for his charge in removing the toyles and waggons from Whaddon Chace in Buckinghamshire to Haddam Hall Park in Hertfordshire, and taking and removing the redd deere there to Epping Forest and to Bagshot Parke, and for removing the said waggons and toyles from Bagshott Parke to the Lord Aylesbury's parke in Wilts, called Tottenham Parke, and taking and removing 192 fallow deer to the forrest of Alice Holt in Hampshire	152	7	2
To Percy Goring, Esq. bounty	424	8	10
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To George Messinger, bounty	250	0	0
To the Earl of Ancram, in full for the last half year's rent due for the Countess of Ancram's lodgings in Whitehall . .	26	17	6
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Andrew Burne, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transportac'on to Jamaica, whither he is going chaplaine . . .	20	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on 20li 16s per ann. bounty, for a quarter to Midsum'er 1686	5	4	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Edward Fay, bounty	20	0	0
To Lawrence Dupuy, in further part of the charge for and towards the repayring the Pall Mall in St. James's Parke . . .	200	0	0
To George Macy, clerk to the warden of the Mint, the same, being intended to be employed for defraying the charge of prosecuting clippers, &c.	60	0	0
To Thomas Felton, Esq. bounty	300	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, to each of them 12li 10s, upon their respective annuities of 50li p. ann. bounty, for Midsomr quarter, 1686	25	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of Sr John Bunce, bounty . .	100	0	0
To Collo Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Thomas Raymond, one of the wayters in the port of London, for 3 years, due at Xtmas 1685, on his salary of 52li p. ann. .	156	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be returned to Mr. Daniel Arthur, to be by him paid to Mr. Fitz James in Paris, and is for a quarter by advance, beginning the 18th July 1686	750	0	0
To Dorothy, Susan, and Henry Robinson, children of Dorothy Robinson, wido, dece'd, bounty to them, the same being intended to be for a quarter of the allowce of 60li p. ann. granted to the sd Dorothy	15	0	0
To Edward Howard, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for the q'ter ended at Midsom'er 1686, and 12li 10s for making and enrolling 5 surrenders	50	0	0
To Joane Lavary, bounty	30	0	0
To John Kett, bounty	10	0	0
To Thomas Charnock, serjeant at armes, bounty, in considerac'on			

	li.	s.	d.
of his services in taking the Lords Russell, Lovelace, Howard of Escricke, Delamer, and Mr. Sidney, and for the fees due to him for the Lord Howard, who was discharged without paying fees	200	0	0
To Morgan Powell, comptroller of the Customes in the port of Milford, for one year's salary due at Lady Day 1685 . .	10	0	0
To Jane Berkeley, bounty	200	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty	20	0	0
To Francis Kenaston, bounty	20	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Jane Davis, on her allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsr 1686	100	0	0
To Barbara Roche, bounty	20	0	0
To Henry Savill, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To Capt. John Tyrwhitt, bounty	100	0	0
To William Aldworth, auditor, being the residue of the money by him expended in taking the accompts of the hearth duty for 5 years ended at Lady Day '84	400	0	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, on his allowance of 20li p. ann bounty, for the half year ended at Midsu'mer 1686	10	0	0
To Eliz. widdo of Thomas Loup, dec'd, on her allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Midsum'er 1686 .	20	0	0
To Maurice Flynne, upon his allowance of 5s p diem for 677 daies from 10th of Aprill 1682 to 6th February 1683-4, in lieu of the like allowance made to him when Ayd-Major at Tanger, and is from the time he was dismissed from the same to the demolishing of that garrison	169	5	0
To Richard Powell, clerk, reward for taking Nathaniell Wade, one of the late rebells menc'oned in the proclamac'on of King Charles the Second	100	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of William late Lord Chandois, bounty .	50	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, widdo, bounty	20	0	0
To Wm Howell and George Pearse, two messingers, being to each of them 49li 17s 6d bounty, in considerac'on of their services performed	99	15	0
To Anne Roberts, widdo, bounty	20	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Mary Peacock, wid° of Henry Peacock, penc'onary trumpeter to King Charles 2d, bounty	20	0	0
To Emanuell Billing and Bryan Turberville, gunners, bounty in considerac'on of their services in attending at the late fire that happened in St. James's-street and Parke-place, to blow up the houses to suppress the fire	10	0	0
To Helen Prideaux, widd° of Coll° Wm Prideaux, upon her allowance of 30li p. ann. bounty for one quarter of a year ended at Midsomr last '86	7	10	0
To John Dryden, collector of the duties upon cloath in the port of London, for one year's salary ended at Xmas 1685 . .	5	0	0
To John Fitz Herbert, customer in the port of Bristoll, upon his salary of 57li p. ann. for one year and 3 qrters ended at Midsomr 1685	99	15	0
To John Dwyre, upon his allowance of 2s p. diem for 32 days ended the 27th July '86	3	4	0
To Wm Aldham, on 40li p. ann. bounty for a quarter ended at Midsumr '86	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on 120li p. ann. bounty, for the qrter ended at Midsumr '86	30	0	0
To Charles Tripp, bounty	50	0	0
To Katherine, wife of the said Charles Tripp, bounty . .	50	0	0
To Majr Genll Robert Werden, trea'r to the Queen, viz. 1,263li 7s 3d part whereof is intended to reimburse the Queen for several provisions by her bought for her chappel at St. James's, which said provisions are or are intended to be removed to the chappell in Whitehall, and 35li 6s 6d remr thereof for fees paid to several officers in passing warrts and on the receiving the money at the Exchequer	1,298	13	9
To Nicholas Morey, bounty	10	0	0
To Mary Watson, wid°, bounty	20	0	0
To William Chiffinch, bounty	250	0	0
To Edmund Elliot, bounty	100	0	0
To Sr Bernard Gascoine, bounty	125	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be by him returned to Mr. Daniel Arthur, to be paid to young Mr. Fitz James	200	0	0
To the Marquiss D'Albyville, bounty	400	0	0

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To Francis Godfrey, customer of Lyme, for half a year's salary ended at Lady Day 1685	31	3	8
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ts service	750	0	0
To Richard Graham, for ditto	40	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 32 days ended the 28th August '86	3	4	0
To Jane Cooper, bounty	100	0	0
To Elizª Madge, widº, bounty	10	0	0
To Elizª, relict and admx to John Simpson, late jeweller to King Cha. the 2d	50	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty	10	0	0
To Edward Chafin, deputy to Henry Earl of Clarendon, Will'm Chiffinch, and Martin Folkes, for one of the two searchers' places at Gravesend, for and on the behalf of Thomas Chiffinch, late a minor, for two years' salary, ended in August 1685 .	24	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . .	150	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10s p. weeke, for keeping his brother in law Robert Cragg for 12 weeks, ended the 8th of September 1686	6	0	0
To Capt. Francis Nicholson, bounty	100	0	0
To the Earl of Aran, bounty	500	0	0
To Sir John Ernle, undrtre'ar of the Exchequer, upon his allowance of 1,600li p. ann. bounty, for his service as chancr and undertre'ar, and for his relinquishing his right to new-year's gifts from his said Ma'tie, and is for the qrter ended at Lady Day 1686	400	0	0
To Henry Saville, Esq. by him expended or intended to be expended in and about several repairs about the lodges, and rayling and paleing in Bushy Parke, in full of 541li . .	341	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, bounty	250	0	0
To James Porter, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Katharine de Dramare, one of the maids of honor attending the Princess Anne of Denmarke, bounty	100	0	0
For fees in passing sevll warrants and receiving sevral sumes of money at the Exchequer	370	12	7
	15,234	10	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mene'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 31st day of December 1686, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 20,907*l.* 15*s.* 5½*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Laurence Dupuy, the same being intended to be laid out and expended in repayring the Pall Mall in St. James' Park .	200	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Magdalene Thomas, on her allowance of 10li p. ann. bounty, for half a yeare, ended at Micha's last	5	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, on her allowance of 100li p. ann. bounty, for half a year, ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To Anne Finch, wido, on her allowance of 20li p. ann. bounty, for a qrter ended then	5	0	0
To Charles Duncombe and James Hoare, Esqrs. two of the late Comrs for executing the office of masterworker of the Mint, in satisfacc'on of so much money by them expended and paid to several officers in passing warrants, and for fees paid to officers of the Exchequer on the receipt of 2,000li, being to each of them 1,000li, for their service in that commission . . .	103	14	6
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for the qrter ended at Mich'as last	37	10	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. for his Mats owne particular use .	1,000	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, bounty	200	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0
To Wm Aldham, on his allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, for a qrter ended at Mich'as last	10	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowce of 120li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last	30	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be pd to Mr. Daniell Arthur for Mr. F'z James the elder	750	0	0
To ditto, for the sd Mr. F'z James the elder, more	95	0	0
To Henry Saville, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, wido, on her allowance of 100li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Mich'as last	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Mathew Apleyard, customer in the port of Hull, for half a year's salary ended at Midsom^r last	19	10	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty	10	0	0
To Hanna Roch, bounty	50	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10^s p. week for the maintenance of his brother-in-law Robt Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks ended the 8th of Sept. last . . .	2	0	0
To George Messinger, bounty	250	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, each 12^li 10^s, on their respective allowances of 50^li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Mich'as last	25	0	0
To Abigail Bates, widd^o, bounty	5	0	0
To Sir Bernard Gascoyne, bounty	125	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	100	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Christopher Cleeter, bounty	10	0	0
To Marg^t Morrison, widd^o, bounty	50	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on the sume of 50^s p diem, which is allowed him during the prorogac'on of the Parliament, and is for 112 days ended the 20th Sept. last, incl.	280	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bagshot Park ended at Mich'as last	50	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Robert Brent, for so much by him disbursed in passing 3 several instruments under the great seal, viz. one dispensac'on for Dr. Walker and others, one other dispensac'on for Mr. Sclater, and one lycence for Dr. Walker to print, &c. . . .	110	19	6
For the charge of passing a patent of two skinns for loans to be made at the Exchequer on the new imposic'ons, and for establishing registers and a course of payment there . . .	70	0	0
To Charles Shau, clerk, bounty, being intended for the charge of his transportac'on to the Leward Islands, whither he is gone chaplaine	20	0	0
Clerks and others attending the Trea'ry, for their riding charges this last sum'er	168	17	3

	li.	s.	d.
To Lieut. John Nash, bounty, for and in considerac'on of his part in raising forty able horse, together with Q^r^ter Master Abbis, in the independent troop of horse wch John Oneill, Esq. was capt^n^ of	100	0	0
To Hellen Prideaux, widd^o^, upon her allow^ce^ of 30^li^ p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Mich'as last	7	10	0
To Laurence Dupuy, the same being intended to be laid out and expended towards repayring the Pall Mall in St. James's Park	200	0	0
To Mary Peacock, wid^o^, bounty	20	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allow^ce^ of 20^li^ 16^s^ p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last	5	4	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, bounty	20	0	0
To John Russell, shipwright, to defray his charges in going to Sherwood forest to survey with others the woods there . .	10	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, widd^o^, bounty	20	0	0
To Richard Winch, cooper, for his charge at law in prosecuting Wm Havyland and Abraham Bailey, for seducing, forceing, and transporting his son to Virginia, and selling him there for a slave	13	0	0
To John Wilson, bounty	50	0	0
To Martha Francis, widd^o^, the only surviving child of Sr Andrew Cogan, Kn^t^ and Bar^t^, dece'd, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Hawley, bounty	20	0	0
To Coll^o^ Alexander Canan, bounty	200	0	0
To Venables Lynd, bounty	20	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of W^m^ late Lord Chandos, bounty . .	50	0	0
To Benjamine Simons, for his pains and charge in engraving the privy seal, and for silver and a case for the same . . .	26	11	0
To Sr Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ties service . . .	750	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^s^ p. diem for 67 days ended the 3d of November 1686	6	14	0
To Anthony Matthews, bounty, for half a-year ended at Mich'as last	1,000	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10^s^ p. week for the maintenance of his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks, ended the 4th Novemb^r^ last . .	2	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Francis Hunwick, the same being intended for the funeral charge of Augustus le Holsteque, dec'd	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, bounty	150	0	0
To Thomas Constable, in satisfacc'on of so much money due to several persons for sundry provisions and repaires done and supplyed in St. James's garden for the convent there . .	489	6	7
To John Needler, comptroller of the great and petty Customes in the port of London, for two years and a half of his sallary of 30li p. ann. ended at Lady Day 1685	75	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty	10	0	0
To Hugh Bantock, one of the wayters in the port of London, for two years on his fee of 52li p. ann. ended at Xtmas 1684 .	104	0	0
For the charge of inrolling and making 15 surrenders and releases to his said Ma'tie 37li 10s., and for the fees of passing a great conveyance from the Crowne of all the lands of the Dutchey of Lancaster 150li, and for the charge of passing a privy seale for purchasing a moiety of the manor of Rygate for Dean Goodwin 20li, in all	207	10	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Patrick Magwin, upon the annuity of 60li, granted by his said Ma'tie when Duke of York, for half a-year ended the 3d of November last . .	30	0	0
To his Ma'ties owne hands, 1,000d guineys, at 1li 1s 7d each .	1,079	3	4
To Roger Charnock, one of the wayters in the port of London, for two years of his salary of 52li p. ann', ended at Xtmas 1684	104	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, daughter of Agmondesham Pickays, bounty	5	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Mareschall, the same being intended for the Lady Mary Tudor, for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last, bounty	375	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widdow, bounty	125	0	0
To Wm Pendrell, bounty, to put his daughter Margt forth an apprentice	20	0	0
To the Lord Churchill, for so much due to him at 2li p. cent. gratuity for 3,000li, to 29th Septembr 1684 . . .	80	14	3
To Mathurin Coulombs, for vestments, linnen, and candlesticks provided for his Ma'ties service at Windsor	86	9	2

	li.	s.	d.
To Francis Spendlove, comptroller of the Customes in the port of Yarmouth, for a year and half of his salary of 10li p. ann. ended at Xtmas 1685	15	0	0
To Major Wm Richardson, master of Newgate, in full satisfacc'on of so much money by him disbursed for conducting Leonard Jackson and 17 other rebells from Newgate aforesaid into the West, in order to their tryals there by the Comn of Oyer and Terminer issued forth for that purpose	170	0	0
To Rene Harris, by advance, for an organ to be provided for the chappell in Whitehall	300	0	0
To John Coguns, by advance, to provide plate for the chappell in Whitehall	300	0	0
To Ezekiel Everest, bounty	50	0	0
To Humphry Pendrell, on his allowance of 33li 6s 8d p. ann. bounty to him, to make up his an'uity of 66li 13s 4d, 100li p. ann. equall with the rest of his brothers, and is for a year and 3 qrters ended at Mich'as last	58	6	8
To Margt Walter, al's Thickness, bounty, to defray the charge of her journey and passage into Ireland	3	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Mareschall, the same being intended for the Lady Mary Tudor, bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last	375	0	0
To Robert Scamler, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine .	20	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Mathurin Coulombs, in full, for vestments, linnen, and candlesticks provided for the chappel at Windsor . . .	10	0	0
To James Graham, Esq. to be by him paid over to John Hayward, of London, carpenter, for and towards the charge of making a new paddock in New Park, in the county of Surrey, for the taking up of deere, and paling the same, as is expressed in certain articles made for that purpose	150	0	0
To Francis Lawson, bounty	200	0	0
To Edward Sawyer, keeper of Cranburn Chace, in Windsor Forest, to buy hay for the deere within that Chace . .	20	0	0
To Rowland Thrupp, collector inwards in the port of Bristoll,			

	li.	s.	d.
for a year and a half on his salary of 57li p. ann. ended at Lady Day 1685	85	10	0
To Geo. Stokes, on his allowance of 10s p. week, to maintaine his brother-in-law, Robert Cragg, a prisonr in Newgate, for 4 weeks, ended the 2d of December 1686	2	0	0
To the pages of the bedchamber, upon the allowance of 30li p. ann. for washing sheets for the lords and grooms of the bedchamber, for one year and a half ended at Mich'as last .	45	0	0
To Francis Durant, a voluntier agst the rebells in the West, bounty	26	0	0
To Anthony Segar, bounty	95	8	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 34 days, ended 7th December 1686	3	8	0
To Charles Leyburn, Esq. bounty	250	0	0
To Jane Berkeley, bounty	100	0	0
To his Ma'ties owne hands 1000d guineys, at 1li 1s 7d each .	1,079	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . .	150	0	0
To Edwd Fay, bounty	10	0	0
To Captn James Read, bounty	50	0	0
To Sir Wm Glascock, on his allowance of 100li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended 5th Dec. 1686	25	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messinger of the press, on his salary of 50li p. ann., for one year	50	0	0
To Anthony de St. Ange, bounty	100	0	0
To Sir John Brampstone, Knt of the Bath, bounty . . .	1,000	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To James Grahme, Esq. in full, for the repairs of Swinley House, and for the rayling there, within the forest of Windsor . .	210	19	0
To Eliz. widdo of Dor Wm Middleton, bounty . . .	10	0	0
To his said Ma'ties owne hande	1,000	0	0
To George Hay, intended to be by him paid to John Foy, comandr of the Dolphin, for the freight of bringing five prisonrs from on board the ship called the Dartmouth, lying at Boston, in New England, and delivering them to Thos Atterbury, one of the messingers	30	0	0
To Wm Grymes, for making two lists or extracts of baronets that were created by King Charles the 2d	5	0	0
To Samuel Joy, servant to Capt. Doyley Mitchell, bounty to the			

	li.	s.	d.
said Joy, to enable him to pay for the cure of his wounds wch he rec'd in his Ma'ties service against the rebells in the West .	20	0	0
To his Majesties owne hands, 1,000^l guineys, at 1^li 1^s 7^d each .	1,079	3	4
To Eliz. relict and adm^x of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles the Second	50	0	0
To John Marshall, one of the wayters in the port of London, for two years of his salary of 52^li p. ann. ended at Xtmas 1684 .	104	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Co'mons, on his allowance as well of 50^s p. diem during the prorogac'on of the Parliament, as of 5^li p. diem during the sitting of the Parliament, viz. for 84 days during the prorogac'on, and one day the sitting of the Parliament, wch was on the 22d of November last '86, in all 85 dayes, com'encing the 20th of September last exclusively, and ending the 14th Dec. instant inclusively . .	215	0	0
To Francis Langford, bounty	200	0	0
To Sr John Ernle, chancellor of the Exchequer and undertrea'r, upon his allowance of 1,600^li p. ann. bounty, in consid^rac'on as well of his service as chancellor and under treasurer as for relinquishing his right to new-year's guifts, and is for half a year ended at Micha's last	800	0	0
To Bath Fillingham, Esq bounty	100	0	0
To Wm Christian, Esq. customer in the port of Carlisle, 32^li for one year ended at Micha's 1685, and 5^li on his allowance of 40^s p. ann. for returning the quarter books to Sr Edmund Turner, and is for two years and half, ended on the 25th February 1684	37	0	0
To Coll^o Edward Trussell, bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Johnson, for and in considerac'on of his s^rvices and extraord^ry attendances at the robes-roome upon his said Ma'tie and the Privy Councill and Com'ittees, and for making fires there, for the space of near two years, from the time of pulling downe the old Councill Chamber and finishing the new in Whitehall	10	0	0
To Andrew Haynes, one of the wayters in the port of London, for two years, ended at Xtmas 1684	104	0	0
To John Field, one of the wayters in the said port of London, for two years of his salary, ended at Xtmas 1684 . .	104	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Thomas Carpenter, one of the wayters in the port of London, for a year and a quarter's salary due at Christmas 1684 .	65	0	0
To Timothy Thornbury, collector of the duty upon wool, hydes, lead, and tynn, in the port of London, for two years' salary due at Christmas 1684	100	0	0
To Christopher Barrett, searcher of the port of Yarm°, for one year and a quarter of his salary ended at Midsr 1685 . .	10	0	0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300li p. ann. in part of 150li for half a year ended at Micha's last 1686, in considracon of his prtenc'ons to interest money for a debt due to him .	78	0	0
To Edwd Bertie, collector of the duty upon wool, tynne, &c. in the port of London, for two years' sallary ended at Xtmas 1684	100	0	0
To Richard Lord Lumley	100	0	0
To Anne Robart, bounty	20	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, widd° of Capt. Wm Mather, upon her allowance of 50li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Micha's last .	25	0	0
To Eliz. Loup, wid°, and Eliz. Richards her daughter, on their allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, for a year ended at Micha's last	40	0	0
To George Fielding, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To John Smith, late mayor of Taunton, for what charge he hath been at in supplying and furnishing the guards kept on the rebells that were imprisoned in the castle and bridewell at Taunton, with candles and coles, since July 1686, by order of the Com'ander in Chief of the soldiers there, 94li 6s 7d; John Rossiter 187li 3s 7d½; and Wm Snow, in right of his wife, late Rachel Pin, 213li 17s 6d in full, for bread by them respectively furnished to the said prisoners, in all	495	7	11¼
To Robert Culliford, Comptroller of the Customes at South'ton, on the salary of 45li p. ann. for a year and 3 qters ended at Xtmas 1684	78	15	0
To Thomas Alcock, one of the wayters in the port of Bristoll, for 3 yrs of his salary at 15li p. ann. ended at Xtmas 1685 .	45	0	0
To James Pearse, junior, one of the wayters in the port of London, for one year of his salary, ended at Xtmas 1684 . .	52	0	0
To John Martin, searcher of the port of Plymouth, for two years of his salary, ended at Lady Day 1685 . . .	60	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
For fees in passing several privy seals and other warrants, and on receiving several sumes of money at the Exceoequer . .	366	7	3
	20,907	15	5½

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 22d day of March 1686, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 22,746*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0
To Hanna Roche, bounty	50	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10s p. week for the maintenance of his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks ended the 30th of December last, 1686	2	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To George Hayes, for so much money by him expended in safe keeping and conducting from on board the Dartmouth, lying before Boston in New England, to the river Thames, 5 prisoners, and delivering them over to Thomas Atterbury, messinger	36	10	0
To George Messinger, bounty	250	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, widᵒ, on her allowance of 100li per ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Christmas last . . .	25	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for a quarter ended at Christmas 1686, 37li 10s, and 7li 10s the remainder, for making and enrolling 3 surrenders	45	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, widdᵒ, bounty	20	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowance of 120li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Christmas 1686	30	0	0
To Sir Alexander Fitton, bounty	250	0	0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300li p. ann. in full of 150li, for half a year ended at Mich'as last, 1686, in considerac'on of his prtenc'ons to interest money for a debt due to him . .	72	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Laud Crisp, on 20li 16s p. ann. bounty, for a qrter ended at Xtmas '86	5	4	0
To Hellen Prideaux, on 30li p. ann. bounty, for a qrter ended at Xtmas 1686	7	10	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of Sr John Bunce, Bart. deceased	100	0	0
To Maria and Sophia Nevill, on their respective allowances of 50li p. ann. bounty, for the qrter ended at Xtmas 1686	25	0	0
To William Shaw, part of 3,600li 11s 4d, for the Earle of Rochester	1,600	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq bounty	150	0	0
To Sr Alexander Fitton, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Edward Vaudry, Esq. viz. 1,110li, as well for the last quarter on the old establishment for Mr. F'z James, commencing the 19th of Feb. 1685, as for 3 qrters on the new establishment, com'encing the 17th of May 1686, as also for several other disbursements for him for his equipage to Buda, 292li for his owne allowance, and is in full of the respective allowances and disbursemts to 31st Dec. last, and the remaining 39li 15s 6d for fees in passing warrts, and on receiving 1,402li at the Exchequer	1,441	15	6
To George Alsop, clerk, bounty to him, for the charge of his transportac'on to Bermudas, whither he is gone chaplaine	20	0	0
To Wm Hewer, Esq. for interest of several sumes of money by him paid, according to an accompt made thereof and allowed, the 13th day of April 1683	71	6	0
To Charles Shelley, viz. 200li for the musick since Christmas last, and 100li for Mr. Brancourt, for the dyet of the boys, by advance	300	0	0
To Wm Shaw, in further part of 3,600li 11s 4d, for the Earle of Rochester	1,000	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, for 41 days, ended 17th Jan. last	4	2	0
To Sir Bernard Gascoyne, bounty	125	0	0
To John Lee, bounty	50	0	0
To Wm Shaw, in full of the said 3,600li 11s 4d for the Earle of Rochester	1,000	11	4
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10s p. week, for mainte-			

	li.	s.	d.
nance of his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, now a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks, ended 27th Jan'ry last	2	0	0
To the said George Stokes, more, on account of money by him disburst in and about Robert Cragg, his wife, and children, for 13 months, ended the 15th Jan'ry last	30	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Wm Aldham, for a q^r^ter, ended at Xtmas last, on 40^li^ p. annum	10	0	0
To Edward Howard, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Edmund Everard, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Edward Furlong, one of the wayters in the port of Bristoll, for one year of his salary of 15^li^ p. ann. ended at Lady Day 1685	15	0	0
To Richd Braine, in part of 200^li^, on account of keeping Mr. James F'z James's table for ten weeks, ended the 24th Feb'ry last	120	0	0
To Patrick Lamb, in full of 200^li^ for keeping Mr. James F'z James's table, to the 13th Jan'ry last	80	0	0
For the charge of passing a patent under the great seale, for revoking a patent of one Miles Edgar	35	18	6
To Lieut. Coll^o^ Ferdinando Hastings, bounty	100	0	0
To Thos Silver and other gunners, for their service in assisting at the late fire in Gray's-Inne, and in blowing up houses to suppresse the fire	10	0	0
To Wm Darnell and Patrick Whitty, two of the yeomen of the guard, and John Darnell, vizt. 27^li^ for so much paid by them to four persons hired to assist them in looking after Mr. Ferguson and others, and in apprehending Reginald Tucker, John Smith, the counterfeit Duke of Monmouth, and Thomas Splace; 13^li^ paid by Darnell and Whitty to others, for attending in their rooms; and the remaining 20^li^ bounty to them all three, for their encouragement	60	0	0
To Eliz. relict and adm^x^ of George Simpson, jewell^r^ to King Charles the Second, bounty	50	0	0
To the Earl of Tyrconnel, Deputy of Ireland, on account of his equipage	2,700	0	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty	15	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Jane Davis, widd°, on her allowance of 200li p ann. bounty, to wit, for half a year ended at Xtmas 1684, 100li; and a 100li for half a year ended at Xtmas last	200	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Coll° John Beaumont, to reimburse him so much money by him expended in repayring of his house as one of the equerys	244	3	2
To Martha Francis, widd°, the only surviving child of Sr Andrew Cogan deceased, bounty	50	0	0
To Dr. Owen Wynn, warden of the Mint, being intended to be paid and disbursed for the charge of prosecuting clippers and coyners	60	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 33 days, ended 19th Feb'ry last	3	6	0
To Rebecca daughter of Wm late Lord Chandois, bounty . .	50	0	0
To Mary Watson, widd°, bounty	20	0	0
To Dame Margaret Lundsford, bounty	50	0	0
To Sarah Madge, bounty	20	0	0
To Henry Wynne, the same being intended to be employ'd in placing out apprentices and clothing 3 of the children of John Collins, accomptant, deceased	70	0	0
To Amy Farant, bounty, for giving notice to the Lord Lumley where the Duke of Monmouth lay concealed, whereby he was apprehended	50	0	0
To Anne Finch, widd°, on her allowance of 20li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Xtmas last	5	0	0
To Margaret relict of Dr. Robt Morrison, bounty . . .	50	0	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, on his allowance of 20li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Xtmas last '86 . .	10	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, bounty	250	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, bounty	40	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, daughter of Agmondesham Pickays, bounty	10	0	0
To Eliz. wid° of Thomas Loup, bounty	20	0	0
To Marke Antonio Gally, bounty	100	0	0
To Sir John Litcott, bounty	400	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10s p. week for the maintenance of his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, a prisonr in Newgate, and is for 4 weeks ended 24th Feb'ry last, 1686 . .	2	0	0
To Charles Leybourn, Esq. bounty	250	0	0
To Francis Kenaston, bounty	20	0	0
To Majr Genl Robert Werden, in full of Christmas qrter's penc'on which his said Ma'tie was pleased to allow Mrs. Middleton .	125	0	0
To Francis Sandford, Lancaster herald, being intended to be by him laid out and expended in and for the compiling a book of the ceremonies of the coronac'on	100	0	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ties service . . .	750	0	0
To the Earle of Dorset and Middx, for and in considerac'on of his lodgings which were taken from him to make room for the new buildings in the Privy Garden at Whitehall	300	0	0
To Robert White, coroner of the city and liberty of Westmr, bounty	50	0	0
To Anthony Sibson, for the prisoners in the Fleet, in lieu of so much money paid into the Exchequer, arising out of the estate of William Harcourt, al's Harrison, to satisfie the arrears of an an'uity of 40s charged on that estate for the said prisoners, for 3 years and half, viz. '81, '82, '83, and part '84 . . .	7	0	0
To Margaret Baroness Napier, in the kingdom of Scotland, bounty to her for half a year to end at Midsr next, on her allowance of 100li p. ann. by advance	50	0	0
To William Chiffinch, esq. bounty	100	0	0
To John Martinash, in full satisfacc'on of so much due to him for making several ornaments, vestments, and other things, and for several provisions by him supply'd for the use of the chappel in Whitehall	72	16	6
To Samuel Langford, for so much money by him paid for passing 3 warrants directed to the Lord Deputy of Ireland, and for entring them at the Signet Office, viz. one for renewing the commission of the revenue in Ireland, another for payment of the Earl of Tyrconnel's equipage, and the 3d for payment of 30li p. ann. to Mr. Downall, for the rent of a house in Dublin	14	16	0
To Anne Comtess of Newburgh	75	0	0
To Sir Hugh Tynt, bounty	300	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Coll[l] Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Dame Isabella Wetwang, wid[o] of Sir John Wetwang, bounty	50	0	0
To Marg[t] Royston, wid[o] of Richard Royston deceased, late stationer, in satisfacc'on of so much money due to her for stationery wares supplied by her husband to the Earle of Middleton, one of the principal secretaries of state . . .	133	11	0
To Lawrence Swanton, clerk of the assize for the western circuit, bounty, in consideration of his services and expences in attending the special commision of oyer and terminer, for the tryal of the rebells in the West	250	0	0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300[li] p. ann. in considerac'on of his p[r]tenc'ons to interest money for a debt due to him for a quarter ended at Xtmas last	75	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messinger attending the press, in parte of 164[li] 15[s] 6[d] due to him for disbursements and expences in his Ma'ties service, relating to the press, as by bill, ended the 1st Jan'ry 1686-7	64	15	6
To Robert Bernard, comptroller of the Customs in the port of Poole, for two years and half of his salary, ended at Xtmas 1684	22	10	0
To Charles Leybourne, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him disbursed for several provisions bought for the use and service of the chappell	59	6	3
To Antonio Verrio, for two of his said Ma'ties pictures and frames in which they were set, one whereof was given to the Marquesse D'Albyville and the other to S[r] Will'm Trumball	100	0	0
To Randolph Wilmer, customer of strangers' customes in the port of London, for 2 years and 3 q[r]ters, on his salary of 62[li] 6[s] 8[d] p. ann. ended at Xtmas '84	171	8	4
To Thomas East, for silver, making, and engraving a seale for the Island of Jamaica	60	0	0
To Anne, the only surviving child of Alderman Thomas Dennis, late of Oxford, bounty	20	0	0
To S[r] John Ernle, chancellor of the Exchequer and under-trea'r, on his allowance of 1,600[li] p. ann. bounty to him, in consideraac'on as well of his service as chancellor of the Exchequer and			

	li.	s.	d.
und^{r}trea'r as afores^{d}, as for relinquishing his right to new-year's guifts from his said Ma'tie, for the quarter ended at Xtmas last	400	0	0
To Anne Moody, wid^{o}, bounty	10	0	0
To Thomas Tubbing, bounty, in considerac'on of his releasing to his said Majesty all the arrears due on an annuity of 20^{li} p. ann. granted to Carola Roberts his wife, deceased . .	20	0	0
To George Benyon, on accompt of his wages or salary of 300^{li} p. ann. for 3 q^{r}ters, ended at Xtmas 1686	225	0	0
To John Russell, shipwright, which, with 10^{li} formerly rec'd, makes 36^{li} 10^{s}, upon his allowance of 10^{s} p. diem for 73 daies, from 1st of November to 12th Jan'ry 1686 incl. employed in surveying the timber and decayed trees in Sherwood Forest .	26	10	0
To Hugh James, the same being intended to be by him paid over to Mr. John Hayward, of London, carpenter, in full of 418^{li} 16^{s} 6^{d} in satisfacc'on of certain works of paleing, &c. by him p'formed in making a new paddock in New Parke in Surry, for the taking up of deere for his said Ma'ties hunting, according to certain articles dated the 30th of November 1686 . .	268	16	6
To Sir Stephen Fox, bounty	400	0	0
To Nicholas Parke, one of the wayters in the port of London, on his salary of 52^{li} p. ann. for 2 y^{rs}, ended at Christmas 1684 .	104	0	0
To John Coquns, in full, for silver and silver works by him p'formed and furnished for the chappell in Whitehall . .	487	7	0
To John Heysenbuttell, for joyner's work by him perform'd in the said chappell	26	0	3
To Adrian Vamere, brazier, for provisions by him supplyed for the use of the chappel in Whitehall	24	7	0
To Charles Shelley, in full, for silver and silver works by him p'formed and furnished to and for the chappell in Whitehall .	1,005	14	0
To Philip Burton, the same being intended to be applied for and towards the composic'on and payment of a debt of Mr. Edward Randolph, surveyor, of Boston, in New England, due to Mrs. Culmer from the said Randolph, at whose suit the said Burton was, by direcc'ons of the late com'issioners of the trea'ry, bayle for the s^{d} Randolph	200	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To the Lord Godolphin, for value of 500 gui' in satisfacc'on of so much money he advanced to the Duke de Croy by his said Ma'ties com'and	539	11	8
To Margt Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	5	0	0
To Anne Countess of Marshall, being intended for the Lady Mary Tudor, on her allowance of 1,500li p. ann', for a quarter ended at Xtmas last	375	0	0
To Henry Hills, printer, in full, for books delivred for his said Ma'ties service	15	18	0
To Rene Cousin, for carving and gilding several works within the chapell at Whitehall	27	19	0
To Anthony Vertmick, for the carving work of the tabernacle and the degrees in the side chappell at Whitehall	5	10	0
To Sir Wm Trumball, bounty	400	0	0
To Francis Duddell, for several goods by him furnish'd, and work by him p'formed, for the use of the chappell in Whitehall	87	6	3
To Elinor, wido of Capt. William Mather, on her allowance of 50li p. ann. bounty, for a qrter ended at Xtmas last	12	10	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and on receiving several sumes of money at the Excheqr	550	6	4
	22,746	6	1

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 24th day of June 1687, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 29,199*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Gerard Andrews, one of the wayters in the port of London, for one year's salary, due at Xtmas '83	52	0	0
To Elinor Ross, nurse to the first Duke of Cambridge, bounty	20	0	0
To Sir Edwd Bath, bounty	30	0	0
To Sr Wm Darcy, for half a-year ended at Xtmas last, on his allowce of 200li bounty p. ann	100	0	0
To William Geddes, bounty	53	6	8

	li.	s.	d.
To Ellis Lloyd, one of the wayters in the port of London, for 2 yrs salary due at Xtmas 1684	104	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Cook, for so much due to him for goods and provisions by him furnished and supplied to King Charles the 2d, for the use of the Tennis Court at Whitehall and Windsor	296	0	0
To Robert Cooper, bounty, for and in considerac'on of his paines, service, and care in stating and examining the accompts of the deputies to the commissioners appointed to take care of the sick and wounded seamen and prisoners in the late Dutch warr	30	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, for 32ds ended the 23d of March last	3	4	0
To Sr John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 50s p. diem, and of 5li p. diem, that is to say, 50s p. diem during the prorogac'on of the Parliament, and 5li p. diem sitting the Parliament, and is for 85 daies during the prorogac'on and one day sitting the Parliament, in all 86 daies, ended the 10th of March last	217	10	0
To Edwd Vawdry, Esq. for the use and service of the Duke of Berwick	1,500	0	0
To Katherine Godfrey, bounty	20	0	0
To Richard Jennings, bounty	20	0	0
To Thomas Rawlinson, bounty	30	0	0
To Charles Leybourne, bounty	140	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for a quarter ended at Lady Day 1687, on 120li p. ann. bounty	30	0	0
To Thomas Constable, for satisfacc'on (as is supposed) of several workmen's bills for repayres by them p'formed in and about the convent at St. James's and the garden there, from Mich'as .	98	19	6
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a year ended at Lady Day last, on her allowance of 100li p. ann. bounty . . .	50	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Edward Howard, Esq. for a qrter due at Lady Day last, on 200li p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. for his Majesties owne particular use and service	300	0	0
To Lord Arundell of Wardour, bounty	250	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Sir Nicholas Butler, bounty	75	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, the like	75	0	0
To Guicciardin Wentworth, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him laid out in passing a patent to constitute the com^rs of the treasury to execute the office of chancellor of the Dutchy of Lancaster	13	9	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Thomas Smeaton, late a messinger attending the trea'ry, on his allowance of 20^li p. ann. bounty, and is for the q^rter ended at Lady Day last	5	0	0
To Hanna Roch, bounty	50	0	0
To Ellinor, wid^o of Coll^o Wm Prideaux, on her allow^ce of 30^li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last . .	7	10	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lennox, bounty . .	150	0	0
To Marg^t Baroness Napier in the kingdom of Scotland, on her allowance of 100^li p. ann. for the q^rter to end at Mich'as next, by advance	25	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allow^ce of 20^li 16^s p. ann. bounty, for a q^rter ended at Lady Day last	5	4	0
To Charles Leybourne, to be by him paid over to Philip Hollingsworth and six others, each 30^li bounty	210	0	0
To Edward Carey, to be by him paid to Mr. Stephenson and others, in considerac'on of their service in assisting the soldjers in their quarters the last winter	200	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Magdalene Thomas, on her allowance of 10^li p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Lady Day last, 1687 . . .	5	0	0
To Capt. John Pym, in considerac'on of his wounds rec'd at Tanger	100	0	0
To Robert Ware, mariner, for the passage of John Webber from Jamaica to London, and delivering him in custody to the Earl of Sunderland, principal secretary of state	7	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, on 100^li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last	25	0	0
To Lieut. Jenkin Thomas, bounty, in considerac'on of his wounds rec'd at Tanger	100	0	0

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
To Katherine Clark, wid°, on her allow^ce of 100^li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last	25	0	0
To Francis and Eliz. Pendrell, son and daughter of Jane Pendrell, to each of them 50^li bounty, to enable them to set up their respective trades	100	0	0
To John, Bridget, and Katherine Pendrell, to each of them 50^li bounty, to enable them to set up their respective trades .	150	0	0
To Robert Scott, bookseller, for books sold to his said Ma'tie .	199	1	0
To Ellinor, wid° of Capt. William Mather, on her allowance of 50^li p. ann, in considerac'on of the sufferings of herself and husband, for last Lady Day q^rter	12	10	0
For keeping an accot of the Revenues for the q^rter ended at Lady Day last 37^li 10^s; and for the charge of passing a patent to revoke Mr. Osborne patent 36^li 17^s 4^d; and for the charge of a privy seale passed by order of the Lords Com^rs of the Trea'ry 21^li 9^s 6^d; and for making and enrolling 5 surrenders 12^li 10^s; and 3^li 10^s for his said Ma'ties warr^t for a lease of the Navy Office	111	16	10
To Thomas Howard, yeoman of the toyles, viz. 15^li 19^s 3^d for so much money by him laid out for iron work and other works made for the new paddock in New Parke near Richmond, and 16^li as a reward for his attendance about making the said paddock	31	19	3
To Anne Finch, wid°, on her allowance of 20^li p. ann. bounty, for the q^rter ended at Lady Day last	5	0	0
To Thomas Plume, Doctor in Divinity and Minis^r of Greenwich, in lieu of the tythes of Greenwich Parke and the garden there, for one year ended at Micha's last	5	0	0
To Sir Wm Glascock, viz. 25^li in part of 100^li, and 25^li on his allowance of 100^li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, on her allowance of 200^li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Lady Day last . . .	100	0	0
To George Benyon, in full satisfacc'on of all moneys due to him from the Wardrobe as well from King Cha. the 2d, as from his said Ma'tie, to Xtmas last	440	2	0
To Marmaduke Darcy, Esq. on accompt of his wages, for 3 q^rters ended at Xtmas last	225	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, bounty	150	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Anthony Mathews, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Coll° Thomas Holland, bounty	200	0	0
To the musick that attended in the chappell, from the 9th Jan'ry to 4th Aprill 1687	560	0	0
To Owen Wyn, warden of the Mynt, to be by him applied to defray the charge of apprehending and p'secuting clippers and coyners	30	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be by him returned to Mr. Daniel Arthur, to be by him p^d to Lady Arabella FzJames, at Poictiers, for ½ a y^r, ended at Lady Day last, on 200^li p. ann. bounty .	100	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid^, bounty	20	0	0
To Major Gen^ll Rt Werden, to be by him payd over to Mrs. Middleton, for a quarter's penc'on, due at Lady Day last 1687	125	0	0
To Sr Eliab Harvey, Knt. Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 132^li 17^s 11^d for the underkeepers and rangers there, bounty for the year ended at Lady Day 1687 ; 24^li 6^s 8^d for the wages of the two keepers of New Lodge Walk and Chinkford Walk, for the same time, and 36^li 10^s to be by him employed for repayring of lodges, discovering of deer stealers, and other services, for the advantage of the said forest	193	14	7
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	100	0	0
To Mary Trelawny, bounty	100	0	0
To Andrew White, Count D'Alby, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^s p. diem, for 30^ts ended 22d Apr. last	3	0	0
To Humphry Pendrell, on his allowance of 33^li 6^s 8^d p. ann. which his said Ma'tie allowes him to make his annuity of 66^li 13^s 4^d equal with the rest of his brethren	16	13	4
To Sr John Chardin, the same being intended to be by him applyed towards discharging the sum of 5,045^li 2^s 1^d due to several persons from the Earl of Dunbarton	1,000	0	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma^ts owne use and service .	750	0	0
To Susanna Jefferys, relict and adm^x of Coll° Herbert Jefferys, late Governor of Virginia, in part of 900^li due to her said husband as Lieu^t Governor there, for 3 q^rters of his salary, ended the 17th December 1678	300	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Francis Duddell (as may be supposed), for sev^ll provisions for church stuff for the chappel at Dublin	267	4	10
To John Heysenbuttell, joyner (as is supposed), for joyner's work by him p'formed for the chappel at Dublin . . .	27	3	0
To Rene Cousin (as is supposed), for gilding the tabernable and other things for the said chappell	27	14	0
To Francis Quiellin (as is supposed), for several p'visions of holland and laces, and making several things for the chappell at Dublin	48	11	5
To John Coquns (as is supposed), for several silver provisions by him made and supplied to the said chappell	54	1	7
To Anne Countess of Marischall, for the Lady Mary Tudor, for a q^rter ended at Lady Day last, upon her allowance of 1,500^li p. ann.	375	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Claudius Bardon, vizt 25^li, a moiety of 50^li, wch King Cha. 2^d, intended to bestow on him as an encouragem^t for compiling, engraving, and printing a book, to be entitled the Trea'ry of Arithmetick, and, 12^li 10^s, a moiety of 25^li to him for the same purpose	37	10	0
To Charles Shelley (as is supposed), for plate by him furnished for the chappel in Ireland	364	5	3
To Barbara Roch, widd^o, bounty	15	0	0
To Sr John Chardin, the same being intended to be by him applied towards discharging the sume of 5,045^li 2^s 1^d, due to several persons from the Earle of Dunbarton	1,000	0	0
To Eliz., relict and adm^x of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles 2^d, bounty	50	0	0
To Eliz. Loup, widd^o, and Eliz. Richards her daughter, for half a year ended at Lady Day last, upon their allowance of 40^li p. ann. bounty	20	0	0
To Wm Grimes, one of the clerks in the chappell of the Rolls, for transcribing 146 presses of parchment rolls, to supply the estreats of the patents in the 16th year of King Ch. 2^d, wch were burnt in Sr Thomas Robinson's chambers in the Temple	29	4	0
To John Trinder, bounty	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Robt Levinz, searcher in the port of Lynn, for three qrters of his salary, ended at Midsomr 1685	9	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a yeare rent of Bagshott Park, ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Averina Russell, bounty	30	0	0
To Sir Wm Darcy, one qrter ended at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty	50	0	0
To Mary Trelawny, bounty	100	0	0
To Martha Francis, wido, the only surviving child of Sr Andrew Coggan, Knt. bounty	50	0	0
To Sr John Chardin, the same, being intended to be by him applied towards discharging the sume of 5,045li 2s 1d, due to several persons from the Earl of Dumbarton . . .	1,000	0	0
To Capt. Henry Priestman, in full of his bill of charges and expenses in the treaty with the Alcade of Alcazar at Tanger .	204	15	0
To Thomas King, Esq. on his allowance of 300li p. ann. in consideraco'on of his prtenco'ons to interest money for a certain debt due to him from his said late Ma'tie King Char. 2d, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last	75	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Arthur Magennis, the assignee of Patrick Magwin, for half a year due the 3d May last, on an annuity of 60li p. ann. granted by his said Majestie to the said Magwin, for the terme of 27 years, from 3d of November '73	30	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, bounty	20	0	0
To Robert Brent, in full of 126li 10s, for so much money by him expended for charge (as is supposed) for passing two dispensaco'ons, the one for Mr. Basset and 5 others, at the University of Cambridge, the other for Mr. Webster and 6 others, ministers	102	10	0
To Philip Frowde, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, bounty	10	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of the late Lord Chandois, bounty . .	50	0	0
To Mary, wido of Thomas Bocock, taylor to the robes of King Cha. the 2d	20	0	0
To Robert Scott, bookseller, for several Bibles and other books by him sold and delivered to the Duke of Albemarle, governor of Jamaica, for the service of that island	137	5	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Wm Aldworth, as a reward to him for taking the accompts of the produce of the hearth money for 5 yrs ended at Lady Day '84	500	0	0
To Edward Fay, bounty for and in considerac'on of his charge here in London, and to carry him and his wife home into Ireland	20	0	0
To Susanna Woodward, bounty	30	0	0
To Ellen Rudyard, for goods delivered for the use of the chappel at Whitehall	18	13	0
To Francis Duddell, for goods by him delivered for the use of the said chappell	540	6	0
To Francis Queillyn, for goods by her delivered for ye use of ditto	127	6	1
To Edward Vawdrey, Esq. viz. 1,250li for the Duke of Berwick, on his allowance of 5,000 p. ann. for 3 mo. com'encing the 1st of May last, by advance, and 383li 14s residue thereof, in satisfac'con of so much money by him laid out for the said Duke	1,633	14	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Majr John Innis, bounty	100	0	0
To Cha. Leybourne, Esq. to be distributed (as is supposed) thus, viz. 250li for Bp. Leybourne, bounty, and 140li for several priests	390	0	0
To Francis Duddell, to be distributed (as is supposed) thus, viz. 100li to be remitted to the father of the mission at Paris, and 40li for such uses as Father Petre hath or shall appoint	140	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, for half a year ended at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 500li p. ann. bounty	250	0	0
To Charles Lord Hamilton, bounty	500	0	0
To Parry Walton, for one year ended at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 200li p ann. for mending and repayring pictures	200	0	0
To Thomas Goddard, bounty	50	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marischall, the same being intended to buy the wedding cloaths of the Lady Mary Tudor	1,000	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 36ds ended 28th May last	3	12	0
To Ellen Bird, bounty	30	0	0
To Katherine Tripe, bounty	25	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Capt. Fra. Roth, to reimburse him so much money he paid to Marquess D'Albyville at the Hague, for his said Ma'ties use .	600	0	0
To Sr Nicholas Butler, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him laid out and expended for his said Ma'ties use . . .	100	0	0
To Capt. Henry Kingsmill, bounty	100	0	0
To Charles Tripp, bounty	25	0	0
To Sarah Eccleston, widdo of John Eccleston, bounty . .	2	10	0
To John Trynder, in satisfacc'on of so much by him laid out and expended in the sickness and for the burial of Christopher Penny, dec'ed, late high constable of Shipton Mallet . .	10	19	0
To Lieut. Collo William Middleton, and nine other officers lately come from Holland, bounty	529	10	0
To William Rumney, admr to John Shaw, dec'ed, late a king's wayter in the port of London, for one quarter of his salary of 52li p. ann. ended at Lady Day 1683	13	0	0
To Sir John Chardin, viz. 1,269li, which he formerly advanced and paid to several creditors of the Earl of Dunbarton, and is in full of 4,269li for discharging the said Earles debts, and 85li 10s bounty for his care and pains in paying the said debts	1,354	10	0
To Anne James, bounty to her to defray the charge of her journey home into Wales	10	0	0
To Edmund Everard, to enable him to pay his debts in Holland, and for his expences there in the yeare 1686 . . .	66	10	0
To Thomas Saywell, messinger attending the press, in full of his bill of 164li 15s 6d due to him for disbursemts and expences in his Ma'ties service relating to the press	100	0	0
To Thomas Goddard, bounty	150	0	0
To the Lord Godolphin, for the value of 300 gui. which he paid by his said Ma'ties order to Gioffray Grossi . . .	325	0	0
To Mr. Henry F'z James, for and towards the charge of the expedic'on he is now upon with Capt Lloyd to observe the motions of the Algerines	300	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . .	150	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	1,000	0	0
To John Trynder, Esq. (as is supposed) to satisfie the debts of father Sullivan	20	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Joan, the widd° of Christopher Penny, dec'd, late high constable of Shipton Mallett, bounty	200	0	0
To Freeman House, comptroller of the customes in the port of Chichester, for 2 years and a quarter of his salary of 13li 10d p. ann. due at Midsummer 1686	29	6	10
To Coll[l] Robert Phelips, for half a year's salary, ended at Christmas 1685, for attendance and service in the wardrobe	150	0	0
To John Desoon, bounty	50	0	0
To Richard Miller, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him laid out for Hugh King	19	8	0
To Dame Mary Vernon, bounty	100	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, bounty	150	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowance of 20li p. mensem, for one month, ending the 5th of July next, 1687	20	0	0
To Martin Johnson, comptroller of the Customs in the port of Boston, for one year's salary, ended at Christmas 1684	12	9	2
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 50s p. diem during the prorogac'on of the Parliam. and 5li p. diem sitting the Parliament, and is for 91 daies during the prorogac'on, and one day sitting the Parliament, viz. 28th of April last, which said daies ended the 10th of June instant	232	10	0
To Antonio de St. Ange, bounty	100	0	0
To Sir Edward Bash, bounty	30	0	0
To Francis Harriman, bounty	20	0	0
To Meletio Pangale de Lascavie, Archbishop of Paronaxia, bounty	200	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	10	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, for 26 days, ended 23d June instant	2	12	0
To Coll° Grace, bounty	200	0	0
For fees in passing several warrants and receiving moneys at the Exchequer	731	19	5
	29,199	19	9

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt,

signed and allowed in like manner, on the 18th day of October 1687, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 18,916*l.* 2*s.* 11¼*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To Francis Payler, bounty	15	0	0
To William Aldham, on 40li p. ann. bounty, for half a year, ended at Midsummer last	20	0	0
To Hellen Prideaux, widdo, on 30li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended Midsummer last	7	10	0
To Laud Crisp, on 20li 16s p. ann. for a q'ter ended at Midsummer last	5	4	0
To Majr Genll Robert Werden, to be by him paid over to Mrs. Middleton, for a qrter of her penc'on, ended at Midsum'er last	125	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, wido, bounty, on her allowance of 50li p. ann. for Midsum'er quarter last	12	10	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0
To Sr Nicholas Butler, bounty	75	5	0
To Capt. David Lloyd, for the use of Mr. Henry FzJames, on board the Sedgmore, for this present expedic'on that she is bound for in the Mediterranean	500	0	0
To the Duke of Grafton, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Dr. Owen Wynn, warden of the Mint, towards the charge of prosecuting clippers and coyners in the counties of Monmouth, Gloucester, Hereford, Radnor and Brecon	60	0	0
To Frances Dutchesse of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . .	150	0	0
To Hanna Mc Donnell, bounty	50	0	0
To Patrick Porter, for the use of Mr. Henry F'z James, for the expedition he is gone upon	300	0	0
To Mary Dutchess of Buckingham, upon her allowance of 1,200li p. ann' for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last . . .	300	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowance of 20li p. mensem, bounty, for the month ending the 2d of August last	20	0	0
To Claudius Bardon, that is to say, 25li in full of 50li, which King Charles the Second intended to give him as an encouragement for compileing, engraving, and printing a book, entituled, the Treasury of Arithmetick, and 12li 10s in full of 25li,			

	li.	s.	d.
which was intended to be bestowed on him for the use and service afore expressed	37	10	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To John Mawson, goldsmith, to be by him paid over, as is supposed, to Bishop Leybourne, bounty	250	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Susanna, wife of Edwd Woodward, on 50^li p. ann' bounty for the half year to end at Xtmas last	25	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, bounty, for the quarter ended at Midsummer last	25	0	0
To Robert Winter, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him laid out for fees paid to Mr. Attorney General, and other officers in suing out the discharge of Eliz. Collier	12	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty	50	0	0
To Eliz., widd^o of John Simpson, dec'ed, late jeweller to King Charles the Second, bounty	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty	15	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty	20	0	0
To Elizabeth, wid^o of Thomas Loup, on 40^li p. ann' bounty, for half a year ended at Mids^r last	20	0	0
To Anne Finch, wid^o, on her allowance of 20^li p. ann. bounty, for a q^rter ended at Midsum'er last	5	0	0
To Lady Anne Elrington, one of the daughters of the Earle of Macclesfield, bounty	50	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice Eliot, wid^o, bounty, in considerac'on of her husband's being murthered by a soldier	20	0	0
To John Walker, deputy to John Browne, Esq., Clerk of the Parliament, for copies of several proceedings in the Parliament	7	10	0
To Sir Thomas Sandys, bounty	500	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, daughter of Agmondesham Pickays, bounty	10	0	0
To Sir William Glascock, viz. 25^li in part of 100^li, on his allowance of 100^li p. ann', bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas King, Esq., on his allowance of 300^li p. ann', in considerac'on of his p^rtenc'ons to interest-money for a debt due to him for a quarter ended at Mids^r last	75	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty	10	0	0
To Sarah Madge, daughter of Humfry Madge dec'ed, late one of the musitians to King Charles 2d, bounty	20	0	0
To Jane Davis, on her allowce of 200li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	100	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowce of 120li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last . . .	30	0	0
To Philip Darcy, bounty	100	0	0
To Anthony Segar, viz. 79li 7s 6d, for several disbursements by him made for his Ma'ties service in the Trea'ry Office, and 10li for a quarter's salary ended at Midsum'er last . .	89	7	6
To Rebecca daughter of William late Lord Chandois, bounty .	50	0	0
To Edwd Howard, Esq. on his allowce of 200li p. ann. bounty, for the qrter ended at Midsum'er last	50	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, each 12li 10s, upon their respective allowances of 50li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Midsum'r last	25	0	0
To Colll Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Sr William Darcy, on his allowce of 200li p. ann. bounty, for the qrter ended at Midsum'er last	50	0	0
To Thomas Smeaton, late a messinger attending the trea'ry, on his allowance of 20li p ann. for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last	5	0	0
To Thomas Povey, Esq viz. 75li on his allowce of 100li p. ann. com'encing from Micha's 1686, and is for 3 qrters ended at Midsum'er last, and 50li part of 100li bounty . . .	125	0	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, on his allowance of 20li p ann. bounty, for the halfe year ended at Midsum'er last	10	0	0
To Sir Stephen Fox, for so much by him paid to Sir Robt Clayton, in full of 3,774li 2s 6d for redeeming the mortgage of Bestwood Parke, made to Sr John Musters, to settle the same upon Mrs. Ellen Gwynn for life, and after her death upon the Duke of St. Alban's and his issue male, with the reversion in the Crowne	1,256	0	2
To Mrs. Jane Berkley, bounty	100	0	0
To Baron de Silvara, bounty	100	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, bounty	150	0	0
To George Benyon, Esq. bounty	150	0	0
To the Lord Tiveott, bounty	100	0	0
To Mary Gibbon, bounty	100	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last 37li 10s, and for charge of making and enrolling 3 surrenders 7li 10s	45	0	0
To Capt. Richard Carter, bounty	100	0	0
To Susanna Jefferys, relict and admx of Collo Herbert Jefferys, late Governor of Virginia, upon the sum of 600li to be paid by 200li p. ann. from Lady Day last, in full of the arrears due to the said Govrnor	50	0	0
To Collo Edward Trussell, bounty	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 36ds, ended the 29th July last	3	12	0
To Anne Countess Southesk, bounty	100	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marshall, on the allowance of 1,500li p. ann. bounty, to the Lady Mary Tudor, for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last	375	0	0
To Martha Francis, widdo, the only surviving child of Sr Andrew Cogan, Knt, bounty	50	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowance of 20li p. mensem, bounty, for the month ended the 30th August last . .	20	0	0
To the Lord Maynard, bounty	250	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. on his allowance of 300li p. ann. bounty, for 3 mo. ended the day of the date of this accompt .	75	0	0
To several officers that lately came from Holland, bounty, in lieu of the pay they rec'd in the service of the States of Holland, to the last of July last	488	0	5¼
To Quarter Master Robert Abbis, for and in considerac'on of his part of 200li by him and Lieut Nash, expended in raising 40ty horse in that independt troop of wch John Oneile, Esq. was lately captn	100	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Lancelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Charles 2d, bounty	40	0	0
To John Sendmore, carpenter, 45li, and Henry Harlow, joyner,			

	li.	s.	d.
55li, in full for works done by them for King Charles 2d, at his house at Newmarket	100	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Sr Peter Apsley, for his Ma'ties owne use	750	0	0
To Sr Wm Neale, bounty	100	0	0
To Capt. William Bulls and Capt. Griffith Cox, each 10li, bounty	20	0	0
To Hester de Civill, bounty	30	0	0
To Anthony Mathews, to be applied (as is supposed), viz. on his owne allowance of vis p. diem as one of the chaplains of the camp, from 1st of March to 1st of Aug. 1687, 45li 12s; and 45li 12s to be by him paid over to Mr. Austin Mathews, another chaplaine, on the like allowance for the same time; 66li 16s more, to be by him paid over to Mr. Edwd Carey, another chaplain, on the allowce of 8s p. diem for the same time; and 5li 3s for the sacristan and other charge of the chappell; in all	157	3	0
To James Lord Mordington, bounty	50	0	0
To Rene Harris, by advance, the same being intended to be employed in the making and buying a new organ for the chappel in Whitehall	200	0	0
To James Porter, vice chamberlaine of the household, bounty, in considerac'on of the like sume due to him at Lady Day last, as one of the grooms of the bedchamber	200	0	0
To Edmund Everard, in full of his charge and disbursmts for his said Mats service in France, from September 1686 to March 1686-7	50	0	0
To William Pendrell, bounty, to enable him to set up his trade of a goldsmith	200	0	0
To Thomas Rawlinson, bounty	40	0	0
To John Dwyre, bounty	20	0	0
To John Tomkins	40	0	0
To Lieut. Collo Archibald Douglas, bounty, in considerac'on of his wounds he rec'd at Tanger	100	0	0
To Robert Lord Spencer, to defray the charge of his journey to Modena, whither his said Ma'tie sent him to condole that Duke	800	0	0
To Lieut. Wolfran Cornwall, bounty, in considrac'on of his wounds rec'd on board the ship Adventure in several engagements agst the Algerines	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Earl of Bath, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Eliz. Cellier, bounty	50	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	500	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowance of 20li p. mensem, bounty, for the month to end the 27th September instant	20	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, to be by him laid out and expended for his said Ma'ties service	100	0	0
To Thomas Jury, bounty	50	0	0
To Rebecca Lucia, bounty, in considerac'on of the like sum due to her husband Wm Lovell, Esq. envoy from King Charles the Second to the King of Denmark	200	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, for 59 days ended the 26 September 1687	5	18	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowance of 20li p. month, for a month, to end the 25th of October 1687	20	0	0
To John Swan, bounty	3,425	6	10
To Mary Mitchell, daughter of Hugh Ross, bounty	20	0	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and on receiving several sumes of money at the Exchequer	553	11	0
	18,916	2	11¼

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 10th day of Jan'ry 1687, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 26,893*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Sr Nicholas Butler, bounty 75li and 500li	575	0	0
To Alice Elliot, wido, bounty for one quarter on 20li p. ann. ended at Mich'as last	5	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowance of 120li p. ann. bounty, and is for ye quarter ended at Micha's last	30	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	300	0	0
To Mr. Throgmorton, for 3 months' interest of 1,200li ended at Micha's last	18	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Maj^{r} Gen^{ll} Werden, to be by him paid over to Mrs. Middleleton on her penc'on of 500^{li} p. ann. bounty for the quarter ended at Micha's last	125	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sr Robert Dallison, on her allowance of 100^{li} p. ann. bounty for the half year ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To the Duke of Berwick, on his allow^{ce} of 5,000^{li} p. ann. for 3 months ended the 1st Nov. last	1,250	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarine, bounty	1,000	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Sr Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ties use and s^{r}vice . .	750	0	0
To Marg^{t} Walter, al's Thickness, bounty	5	0	0
To Samuel Scrivener, the same being intended to defray the charge of the Com^{rs} to go to Oxford to visit Magdalene Colledge there	200	0	0
To Hanna McDonnell, bounty	50	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allow^{ce} of 20^{li} 16^{s} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Micha's last	5	4	0
To Richd Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty, for the same quarter .	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a-year's rent for Bagshot parke, due at Mich'as last	50	0	0
To Thomas Churchill, bounty	200	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, on her allow^{ce} of 200^{li} p. ann. bounty for half a-yeare ended at Mich'as last	100	0	0
To Anthony Matthews, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Robert Scott, bookseller, for several books by him sold to his said Majestie	44	19	0
To Mary Dutchess of Buckingham, on her allow^{ce} of 1,200^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q^{r}ter ended at Mich'as	300	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty	75	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lennox, on her allow^{ce} of 600^{li} p. ann. for a q^{r}ter ended at Mich'as last . . .	150	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, wid^{o}, on her allowance of 100^{li} p. ann. for a quarter due at Mich'as last	25	0	0
To Coll^{o} —— Legg, bounty	100	0	0
To Samuel Ely, the same being intended to be employed to defray			

	li.	s.	d.
the charge of the perambulac'on of Southbeare forrest, in com. South'ton	100	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow^{ce} of 20^{li} p. mensem, for one month ended 22d Nov. last	20	0	0
To Thomas Smeaton, late a messinger to the Trea'ry, on his allowance of 20^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q^{r}ter ended at Mich'as last	5	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, on her allow^{ce} of 80^{li} p. annum, bounty, for the q^{r}ter ended at Mich'as last	20	0	0
To Bishop Leybourne, on his allowance of 1,000^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Mich'as last	250	0	0
To Sir Wm Glascock, viz. 25^{li} (making 75^{li} paid) in part of 100^{li}, and 25^{li} on an allowance of 100^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q^{r}ter due at Mich'as last	50	0	0
To Hellen Prideaux, widd^{o}, on her allowance of 30^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	7	10	0
To Edward Howard, Esq. on his allowance of 200^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	50	0	0
To Ellinor widd^{o} of Capt. Wm Mather, on her allow^{ce} of 50^{l} p. ann. bounty, for the same q^{r}ter	12	10	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, on their respective allow^{ces} of 50^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a q^{r}ter due at Mich'as last	25	0	0
To Capt. John Guillym, bounty	100	0	0
To Anne Finch, widd^{o}, on her allowance of 20^{li} p. ann. for a quarter to Mich'as last	5	0	0
To Magdalene Thomas, wid^{o}, on her allowance of 10^{li} p. ann. for half a year ended then	5	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, on her allowance of 40^{li} p. ann. for a quarter ended then	10	0	0
To Eliz. wid^{o} of Thomas Loup, on her allowance of 40^{li} p. ann. for a quarter ended then	10	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, on her allowance of 40^{li} p. ann. for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Mary Watson, widd^{o}, bounty	20	0	0
To William Aldham, on his allowance of 40^{li} p. ann. for the same quarter	10	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marshall on the allowance of 1500li p. ann. for the Lady Mary Radcliffe, for the qrter ended at Micha's last	375	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, for 35 days ended the 31st of October last	3	10	0
To Robert Lord Tiveot, on his allowance of 400li p. ann. for a qrter to Micha's last	100	0	0
To the Earl of Castlemaine, for 4 days on his entertainmt of 100li p. week, as Embassadour to the Court of Rome, ended ye 12th of August 1687	57	2	10
To Wm Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Patrick Magwin, upon ye annuity of 60li, granted by his said Ma'tie when Duke of York, for 27ty years from the 3d of November 1673, and is for half a year ended the 3d of November 1687	30	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. on his allowance of 300li p. ann. bounty, for the qrter ended at Christmas last (paid by advance the 3d of November last)	75	0	0
To Arth. Segar, viz. 43li 3s for so much by him disbursed for his Mats service in the trea'ry chambers, from 24th June to 29th Sept. 1687, and 10li as chamber keeper there, for his salary to the same time	53	3	0
To Eliz. Simpson, wido, on her allowce of 200li p. ann. bounty, for a qrter to Mich'as last	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, wido, on her allowce of 60li p. an. bounty for ye same qrter	15	0	0
To Henry Horsdeznell, Chief Justice of Bermudas, bounty .	200	0	0
To the Officers that came from Holland, bounty to them in lieu of the pay they had in the service of the States, and is for two months ended the last Septr	256	2	8¾
To Sr Stephen Fox, to be disposed of according to his said Mats order	1,750	0	0
To Sr John Trevor, Knt. on his allowce of 50s p. diem, bounty, and is for 139 days ended 27th Oct. last	347	10	0
To Richard Jennings, on his allowance of 20li p. ann. bounty for ½ a year ended at Mich'as last	10	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Abigail Bates, wid^{o}, bounty	5	0	0
To Eliz' Lenthall, bounty	10	0	0
To Wm Lord Maynard, on his allow^{ce} of 1,000^{li} p. ann. bounty for a quarter ended at Micha's last	250	0	0
To Nath^{ll} Cooper and Anne his wife, adm^{x} of George Sheppard, dec'ed, late Comptroll^{r} of the Customes in the port of Berwick, on the fee of 5^{li} p. ann. for one year and half ended at Micha's 1685	7	10	0
To the Lord Godolphin, in satisfacc'on of so much money he paid the Italian singers by his s^{d} Mat^{s} order	400	0	0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300^{li} p. ann. in considerac'on of his p^{r}tenc'ons to interest money for a debt due to him, and is for last Mich' q^{r}ter	75	0	0
To Sarah Madge, on her allowance of 40^{li} p. ann. bounty for the same q^{r}ter	10	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messinger of the press, on his allowance of 50^{li} p. an. for his service in that employm^{t} for a year and 3 quarters ended at Micha's last	87	10	0
To Peter Beaugrand, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Wm Ryder, Esq. bounty	250	0	0
To Rebecca daughter of W^{m} late Lord Chandois, on her allow^{ce} of 200^{li} p. ann. bounty for a q^{r}ter due at Micha's last . .	50	0	0
To Humfry Pendrell, on his allow^{ce} of 33^{li} 6^{s} 8^{d} p. ann. bounty, to make up his allow^{ce} 100^{li} p. ann. equal with his brother .	16	13	4
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for a q^{r}ter ended at Micha's last 37^{li} 10^{s}, and 5^{li} for the charge of making and inrolling two surrenders	42	10	0
To Maj^{r} Henry Slingsby, for what he hath or shall lay out in building of stables at Boldrode lodge, in New forest . .	200	0	0
To Thomas Povey, Esq. to wit, 25^{li}, making 75^{li} p^{d} in part of 100^{li} and 25^{li} on his allowance of 100^{li} p. ann. bounty for the q^{r}ter ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, bounty	20	0	0
To Margaret Morrison, bounty	50	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widd^{o} on 250^{li} p. ann. bounty to her for a q^{r}ter to Micha's last	62	10	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Eliz. wid° of John Loup, and Eliz. Richards, upon their allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty for half a year ended at Micha's last	20	0	0
To Samuel Scrivener, the same being intended to defray the charge of the Comrs appointed to go to Oxford to visit Magdalene College there	200	0	0
To Phil. Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Martha Francis, wid°, on her allowce of 200li p. ann. bounty for the quarter ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, on 500li p. ann. bounty to him for half a year ended at Micha's last	250	0	0
To Charles Shelley, the same being intended to be by him paid over and distributed (as is supposed), viz. 152li 10s part thereof to several tradesmen for goods furnished for the chappell at the camp, and 608li 5s 7d to several tradesmen for goods furnished to the chappells at Whitehall and Windsor	760	15	7
To Francis Riva, being intended to be by him paid over to Ben'dicto Genari for several pictures by him drawn and delivered for the chappel at Whitehall	420	0	0
To Sir Stephen Fox, for the Duke of St. Alban's, for a qrter ended at Micha's last	375	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, on her allowce of 300li p. ann. bounty for a qrter ended at Midsumr last	75	0	0
To the Lady Arabella F'z James, at Pontois, on her allowce of 200li p. ann. for half a year ended at Micha's last . .	100	0	0
To Sir Wm Darcy, on his allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty for d° qrter	50	0	0
To Sir Edward Bash, bounty	30	0	0
To Thomas Plume, Dr. in Divinity, minister of Greenwich, in lieu of the tythes of Greenwich park and garden, for one year ended at Mich'as last	5	0	0
To Dr. Owen Wynne, to reimburse him so much money he laid out, as well for satisfacc'on of the debts of Mr. Woodward, for which he was arrested, as for his charge at prison . .	34	1	0
To Eliz. Warsop, mother of Frances Payler, bounty for and in considerac'on of the charge she was at in the maintenance of			

	li.	s.	d.
her said daughter, who made discovery of several clippers and coyners	10	0	0
To Edw[d] Sayer, one of the keepers of Cranbourn Chace in Windsor Forest, to buy hay for the deere there	20	0	0
To Eliz. wid[o] of Dr. Middleton, bounty	10	0	0
To Lewis de Veile, bounty	100	0	0
To James Greenham, in satisfacc'on of several works by him performed in St. James's Park, according to bills allowed	25	0	0
To Wm. Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	500	0	0
To Parry Walton, on his allowance of 200[li] p. ann. for mending and repayring pictures, for half a year ended at Mich'as last	100	0	0
To Anne Moody, wid[o], bounty	9	16	0
To S[r] Bourchier Wrey, bounty	500	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on 20[li] p. mensem, for the month ended 20th Xber last	20	0	0
To Susanna Jeffryes, relict and adm[x] of Coll[o] Herbert Jeffrys, late Governor of Virginia, on the sume of 600[li], to be paid by 200[li] p. ann. from Lady Day 1687, in full of the arrears due to the said governor, and is for the quarter ended at Mich'as last	50	0	0
To the Duke of Berwick, on his allow[ce] of 5,000[li] p. ann. for 3 months, to end the 1st of Feb'ry next	1,250	0	0
To Garret Fitz-gerald, bounty	20	0	0
To Capt. James Read, bounty	50	0	0
To George Benyon, Esq. on his allow[ce] of 300[li] p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last	75	0	0
To John Hall, Esq. upon the sum of 20[li] p. ann. issuing out of the mannor of Richmond in joynture to the Queen Dowager, but rec'd by his s[d] late Ma'tie and his Queen Consort, and is for 12[yrs] ended 6th Aprill 1684	240	0	0
To Charles Leybourne, Esq. to be distributed (as is supposed), viz. 140[li] for 7 chaplains, for one quarter ended at Mich'as last, 30[li] for Mr. Philpot, for accom'odac'on of the chappel in Jersey Island, and 150[li] for 5 converted ministers	320	0	0
To the Clerks and others attending the Trea'ry, for their travelling charges last sum'er	237	13	10

	li.	s.	d.
To Philip Ryley, serjeant at armes attending the com^{rs} of the treasury, for charge of keeping Bartho. Browne, being taken into custody by warrant of the said com^{rs}	11	8	8
To Roger Ellyott, bounty, in considerac'on of the wounds he rec'd at Tanger	20	0	0
To the Lady Hamilton, bounty	34	4	6
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, on her allow^{ce} of 300^{li} per ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last	75	0	0
To Robert Squibb, bounty	29	16	8
To Marg^{t} Walter, al's Thickness, on her allow^{ce} of 20^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Mich'as last	5	0	0
To Coll^{l} William Carlos, bounty	300	0	0
To John Webb, John and Charles Dimion, markers in the tenis courts at Whitehall and Windsor, in full satisfacc'on of what is due to them, as well for marking as for salary in that service	90	0	0
To Charles Tripp, bounty	25	0	0
To John Maugridge, drumajor gen^{ll}, bounty	20	0	0
To Katherine Tripp, bounty	25	0	0
To the Earl of Castlemaine, late Embassadour to Rome, bounty in considerac'on of his extraordinary disbursem^{ts} in that employm^{t}	1,500	0	0
To Capt. James Moncreif, bounty, in considerac'on of the wounds he rec'd at Tanger, in the quality of a capt.	100	0	0
To Major Zachary Tiffin, bounty, in considerac'on of the wounds he rec'd at Tanger	60	0	0
To Matthew King, the same being intended (as is supposed) to be returned and paid to Charles Macarty, Esq. Lieut. Governor of the Castle and Island of Guernsey, in satisfacc'on of 456 livres, which he expended in repairing the chappel in the churchyard at St. Peter's Port, in the said island . . .	35	2	0
To Sr Nicholas Butler, bounty	100	0	0
To Roger Hewitt, upon the like sume that would have become due at Xtmas last to Mrs. Ellinor Gwynn, dec'd, on a penc'on of 1,500^{li} p. ann. in the name of Francis Gwynne, Esq. to reimburse so much money paid by Sr Stephen Fox for the funeral of the said Mrs. Gwynn	375	0	0
To Thomas Silver, on the allowance of 20^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the			

	li.	s.	d.
maintainance of his wife, now distracted, and late one of the necessary women to King Charles 2d, for half a year, ended at Micha's	10	0	0
To James Porter, Esq. the same being intended to be by him paid over to the Earl of Portland, bounty	100	0	0
To Eliz. Worsopp, bounty, for the maintenance of her daughter Frances Payler, as is aforesaid	10	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 38 daies, ended the 8th of December last	3	16	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Mary Mitchell, daughter of Hugh Ross, on her allowce of 40li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last .	10	0	0
To Sr Samuel Morcland, for one year of his penc'on, payable at the Exchequer, for the year to end at Lady Day 1689, by advance	600	0	0
To John Caplin, for himself and the rest of the pages of the bedchamber, for washing sheets for the lords and grooms of the bedchamber, for the year ended at Mich'as last . .	30	0	0
To Alice Baggot, wido, on her allowce of 20li p. ann., bounty, for the half year ended at Mich'as last	10	0	0
To Captain David Lloyd, for the allowance of Mr. Henry F'z James of 40s p. diem for 214 days, ended the last of November last, incl', on board the ship Sedgemore	428	0	0
To Coll1 William Legg, to be by him paid over, viz. 68li 11s 6d to Thomas Duffield, for wages and disbursemts at Hampton Court, from 10th Feb'ry 1684 to 1687, and 46li 16s to Thomas Simpson, for wages and disbursemts in looking after the river from Long-ford to Hampton Court cannall, from Mar. 1685–6 to Mar. 1687	115	6	6
To the Officers that came lately from Holland, bounty, in lieu of their pay they received from the States, for 2 months ended the last of November last	256	2	8¾
To Wm Storey, keeper of the Volary in St. James's park, in part of his bill of 184li 13s for several provisions by him bought and provided for the fowle, birds, and beasts under his care there, from 1st April 1685 to 1st Oct. last, inclusive . .	140	6	6
To Wm Lowndes, John Taylour, Wm Grimes, and Thos Bendishe,			

	li.	s.	d.
for pains and charge in making an abridgem^{t} of the grants de tempore Jacobi 1^{mi}, begun and not perfected	59	0	0
To Captn James Salmon, for value of 600 dollars, for the freight of the Russia Envoy	135	0	0
To Susanna Woodward, on her allow^{ce} of 50^{li} p. an. bounty, for the half year to end at Midsom^{r} next, by advance . . .	25	0	0
To John Sibretchs, in full of 2 bills (as is supposed) for linens sold by his daughter Frances Quellins, viz. 12^{li} 11^{s} 6^{d} for the children of the chappell, deliv^{r}ed to Mr. Bradcourt, and 15^{li} 12^{s} 6^{d} for the use of the chappell	28	4	0
To Henry Horsedesnell, Chief Justice of Bermudas, intended to be deducted out of such salary as shall be made to him in consideraç'on of that place	20	0	0
To John Coquns, viz. 335^{li} 9^{s} 11½^{d}, for silver works by him made and provided for the chappell at Whitehall, and 6^{li} 14^{s} 6^{d} for provisions for the chapel at Windsor	342	4	5½
To Henry Hills, printer, viz. 48^{li} 15^{s} 7^{d}, for books by him sold to his said Ma'tie, and 50^{li} 13^{s} for printing a book, entituled, The Assurance of Abbey and other Church Lands to the Possessors cleared from the doubts and arguments raised about the danger of Resumpcion	99	8	6
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow^{ce} of 20^{li} p. mensem, bounty, for one month, to end the 18th of Jan'ry instant .	20	0	0
To Anthony Church, keeper of the Gatehouse, being intended to be in part of the charge he hath been at in carrying John Williams, a prisoner in his custody, to Gloucester, Monm^{o}, Hereford, Presteyne, and Brecknock, to give evidence ag^{t} several prisoners there tryed the last Assizes for clipping and coyning	50	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
For the charge of passing a comic'on under the great seale, for perambulating the forest of Beare	55	0	0
To Katherine Latus, bounty	5	0	0
To Peter Benier, on his allow^{ce} of 20^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Mich'as last	10	0	0
To Giles Campion, for gilding the organ in the chappell at Whitehall	100	0	0
To the Earle of Castlemain, bounty, for fees expended on the			

	li.	s.	d.
receipt of several sumes of money at the Exchequer, on acco[t] of his lordship's embassy to Rome	130	7	0
To Frances Langford, wid[o], on her allowance of 200[li] p. ann. bounty	100	0	0
To James Noble, bounty	30	0	0
To James Price, for and in considerac'on of his journey into Portugal, and his return into England, by his said Ma'ties com'and	40	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marischall, on the allowance of 1500[li] p. ann. for the Lady Mary Radcliff, bounty, for the quarter ended at St. Thomas Day last	375	0	0
To Charles Turner, Esq. one of the equerrys, to reimburse him so much money he expended in the repaires of one of his said Ma[ts] houses in the Mews in his possession	148	15	0
To Coll[l] Edw[d] Trussell, bounty	50	0	0
To Rob[t] Brent, Esq. for his said Ma[ts] service	100	0	0
To Mary Trelawny, on her allow[ce] of 200[li] p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	100	0	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and receiving several sumes of money at the Exchequer	657	2	0
	26,893	15	10

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 3d of Aprill 1688, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 16,784*l.* 1*s.* 10½*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Rene Harris, for fitting and reparing an organ for the chappell in Whitehall, and for altering and preparing an organ for the chappell at Windsor, and removing that organ from Winchester thither	137	13	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allow[ce] of 130[li] p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Christmas last	30	0	0
To Edmund Elliott, bounty	100	0	0
To John Tyndall, on his allowance of 300[li] p. ann. bounty for that quarter	75	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, for 33 days ended 10th Jan'ry last	3	6	0
To Hanna McDonnell, bounty	50	0	0
To Mr. Throgmorton, for 3 mo. interest of 1,200li, ended at Christmas last	18	0	0
To Alice Ellyot, wido, on her allowce of 20li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Christmas last	5	0	0
To Richard Sidenham, bounty	50	0	0
To Madam Sophia Bulkeley	75	0	0
To Anthony Segar, viz. 79li 7s 2d, for so much money by him disbursed in the treasury chambers, and 10li for his salary, both for the same quarter	89	7	2
To Sir Nicholas Butler, bounty	75	0	0
To Richard Hutchinson, sollicitor to the comrs of the customes, on his allowance of 300li p. ann. for 3 quarters ended at Xtmas last	225	0	0
To Mary Dutchess of Buckingham, on 1,200li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended then	300	0	0
To Sir Henry Bond, being to repay so much money pd by his father, by his said Mats order, to Thos Howard, the 17th May 1685	200	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Mary Holtby, al's Brinknell, bounty	20	0	0
To John Kent, bounty	10	0	0
To Bernard Doyley, the same being intended to defray the charge of his journey to Ireland	15	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowance of 20li p. mensem, for the month ended the 14th of Feb'ry last	20	0	0
To Lewis Doe, the same being intended to be by him remitted to Mr. Fitz James at Cadiz in Spaine	500	0	0
To Katherine Clarke, on her allowance of 100li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter to Xtmas last	25	0	0
To Thomas Smeaton, late one of the messingers attending the treasury, on his allowance of 20li p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	5	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allowance of 20li 16s p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	5	4	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Robert Lord Tiveot, on his allowance of 400li p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	100	0	0
To Eliz. wido and admx of John Simpson, late jeweller, on her allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty for the same quarter . .	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, wido, on her allowance of 60li p. an. bounty for the same quarter	15	0	0
To Edwd Howard, Esq. on 200li p. ann bounty to him for the quarter	50	0	0
To Alice Boucher, wido, bounty	5	0	0
To Anne Finch, wido, on her allowance of 20li p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	5	0	0
To Margt Walter, al's Thickness, on 20li p. ann. bounty to her for the same quarter	5	0	0
To Abigail Bates, widdo, bounty	5	0	0
To Mary Bocock, widdo, on her allowance of 20li p. ann. for half a year ended Xtmas last	10	0	0
To William Aldham, on his allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty for a quarter due then	10	0	0
To John Warner, on his allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty for a quarter due at Xtmas last	50	0	0
To Humfry Adamson, for a clock by him sold for the chappell at Whitehall	19	7	0
To Thomas Saywell, messinger of the press, on his allowce of 50li p. ann. for same quarter	12	10	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, widdo, on 40li p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, daughter of Agmondesham Pickays, on 40li p. ann. bounty for same quarter	10	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty for a qrter on 200li p. ann. due then	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, on 300li p. ann. for half a year due at Xtmas last	150	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0

To Edwd Carey, to be by him distributed (as is supposed), viz. to Anth. Mathews, one of the chaplins, on his allowce of 6s. p. diem to the 1st of December last, inclusive, 36li 12s; to

	li.	s.	d.
Austin Mathews, on the like allowance for the same time time 36li 12s; to him the said Carey, on allowance of 8s p. diem for the same time 48li 16s; to the sacristan to the chappell in Southwark, as also for necessaries to said chappell, 14li 7s 9d; and for expenses upon opening the chappel and erecting an altar there 13li 12s; in all	149	19	9
For keeping accots of the Revenues for a quarter ended at Xtmas last	37	10	0
To Collo Maurice Kingwell, on his allowance of 200li p. ann. half year due then	100	0	0
To Eliz. Elliott, daughter and execrix to Ursula Ellyot, bounty .	25	0	0
To Wm Ummant, being so much taxed on Henry Broxwell, one of the musitians to King Charles the Second, for his poll money returned in sup. on him in the accompt of William Ashburnham. Esq.	3	7	0
To Jane Berkeley, on 200li p. ann. bounty, for half a yr ended at Xtmas last	100	0	0
To Sir William Glascock, viz. 25li in full of 100li, and 25li on 100li p. ann. for a quarter due then	50	0	0
To Hester de Civell, on her allowance of 30li p. an. for half a year due then	15	0	0
To Hellen Prideaux, widdo, on 30li p. an. bounty, for a quarter due then	7	10	0
To Maria and Sophia Nevill, on 50li p. ann. each, bounty, for a quarter due then	25	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, on her allowance of 200li p. ann. for half a yr due then	100	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wido, on her allowance of 80li p. ann. for a qrter due then	20	0	0
To Saran Madge, on her allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, for a qrter due then	10	0	0
To Mary Kirke, wido, on her allowance of 250li p. ann. bounty, for a qrter due then	62	10	0
To Major Genll Robert Werden, to be by him paid over to Mrs. Middleton, for a qrter due then	125	0	0
To Jane Davis, on her allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty, for half a yr due then	100	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Margt Baroness Napier, on 100li p. ann. bounty to her for a quarter due then	25	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, bounty	20	0	0
To Math. King, to be distributed (as is supposed), viz. 30li for the service of the chappell in Portsmouth, and 25li for a chaplain in the city of Gloucester	55	0	0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300li per ann. in consideraç'on of his prtenc'ons to interest money, for a quarter due at Xtmas last	75	0	0
To Sr John Trevor, on his allowance of 50s p. diem, for 81 days ended 16th Jan'ry last inclusive	202	10	0
To Margaret Morrison, wido, on her allowce of 100li p. ann. bounty, for 3 quarters ended at Christmas last . .	75	0	0
To Bernard Grenville, Esq. on his allowance of 300li per ann. for a quarter ended at Lady Day last	75	0	0
To Eliz. wido of Thomas Loup, on her allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Rebecca daughter of Wm late Lord Chandois, on her allowce of 200li p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	50	0	0
To Thomas Benier, bounty, to enable him to bury his father .	5	0	0
To Martha Francis, widdo, on her allowance of 200li p. ann. for a qrter due at Christmas last	50	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, on her allowce of 600li p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	150	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Susanna Jefferys, relict and admx of Collo Herbert Jefferys, late Governor of Virginia, the sum of 600li, to be payd by 200li p. ann. from Lady Day 1687, in full of all arrears due to the sd governor, for a qrter ended at Xtmas last	50	0	0
To Bishop Leyburne, on his allowance of 1,000li p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	250	0	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, on his allowance of 20li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Christmas last	10	0	0
To Thos Povey, Esq. viz. 25li in full of 100li, and 25li upon his allowce of 100li per ann. for the same quarter	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To William Ummant, being returned in super on John Dreyden, Esq. for his poll money in the account of Wm Ashburnham, Esq.	4	0	0
To the Marqs D'Abbyville, Envoy to the States General, to defray the charge (as is supposed) of his chappel at the Hague	200	0	0
To Sir William Darcy, on his allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Christmas last	50	0	0
To Dame Joa'na Thornhill, on her allowce of 300li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Christmas last	150	0	0
To William Lord Maynard, on his allowce of 1,000li p. ann bounty, for the quarter ended at Christmas last	250	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, on his allowance of 500li p. ann. bounty, for do quarter	125	0	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ties use and service	750	0	0
To Mary Watson, widdo, on her allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, for do quarter	10	0	0
To Frances Langford, on her allowce of 200li p. ann bounty, for half a year ended at Christmas last	100	0	0
To Mary Trelawny, on her allowce of 200li p. ann. for half a year ended at Christmas last	100	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, wido, on her allowance of 50li p. ann. for a qter due then	12	10	0
To Lady Anne Elrington, bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas Rawlinson, bounty	40	0	0
To John Lee, bounty	50	0	0
To Thomas Howard, to be by him paid over (as is supposed) to several workmen and artificers for repayres by them done and performed in the convent at St. James's, from 29th Sept. 1686 to 25th Dec. 1687	127	16	1
To Thomas Lockyer, to defray the charge of the Duke of Berwick's journey into Hampshire in January and Feb'ry last	300	0	0
To Anne Goodwin, bounty	50	0	0
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, on her allowce of 300li p. ann. bounty, for a qter due at Christmas last	75	0	0
To Mary Cornelius, widdo of John Cornelius, late purser of the shipp Forester, bounty	5	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Samuel Atkins, to be by him payd over to Captain David Lloyd, on the addic'onall allowance of 20s p. diem to Mr. Henry Fitz James, to make the allowance of 40s p. diem 3li p. diem to last of November last, inclusive	214	0	0
To Lieut. Colli William Middleton and 9 other officers that came from Holland, in lieu of the pay the said officers rec'd there, and is for two months, ended the last of Jan'ry last, inclusive	260	6	8½
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 34 days ended the 13th of Feb'ry last, incl.	3	8	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowce of 20li p. mensem bounty, for the month ended the 14th Mar. last . . .	20	0	0
To Simon Harcourt, clerk in the Crowne Office, for one year's salary, ended the last day of Hillary Terme last . . .	50	0	0
To Joyce, widdo of Thomas Greeting dec'ed, one of the musitians to King Charles the Second, bounty	10	0	0
To John Warner, to be by him paid over, viz. 100li to Philip Couplett, 100li to Francis Spinola, and 50li to Michael China, bounty to them respectively, to defray the charge of their journey to China	250	0	0
To Dame Margt Lunsford, bounty	50	0	0
To the Earl of Castlehaven, bounty	100	0	0
To Ursula, widdo of William Church, dec'ed, bounty . .	25	0	0
To John Poictvin, upholster, in full satisfacc'on for making two bedds and furniture for the Queen when Dutchess of York, viz. in June 1684	180	0	0
To Sr Stephen Fox, to be by him disposed of, according to his said Ma'ties order	1,750	0	0
To George Fielding, Esq. for one year, ended at Xtmas last, on his allowce of 100li p. ann. bounty	100	0	0
To Ellinor Ross, nurse to the first Duke of Cambridge . .	20	0	0
To George Sterne 25li bounty, for discovering several books and other records of the late Court of Wards and Liverys, and for delivering them, or causing them to be delivered, to the agents for bringing in arrears of taxes; and William Grymes and William Ummant 5li, as well for charge of removing the said books and records from Spittlefields to the fish yard in St. Margts Lane, Westmr, as for their reward	30	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Bartholomew Fillingham, in part of his salary of 200li p. ann. for one year, ended at Xtmas last, as one of the agents for bringing in arrears	184	4	2
To Sir Nicholas Butler, on his allowce of 400li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Xtmas last	100	0	0
To Thomas Silver and Thomas Dodge, gunners, for their service in attending at the Victualling Office on Tower Hill, to suppress and extinguish the fire there lately happening . . .	20	0	0
To Eliz. widº of John Loup, and Eliz. Richardson, the allowce of 40li p. ann. bounty, for a qrter ended at Xtmas last . .	10	0	0
To Lewis Doe, in repaymt of so much money by him advanced and paid to Sr Edwd Vaudry and Mr. Pradier, for the charge of the return of the Duke of Berwick and his equipage from Vienna to London in Nov. last and since	821	10	0
To the Lord Culpeper, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Alban Francis, bounty	100	0	0
To Anne Dennis, surviving child of Thomas Dennis, late of Oxford, mercer, bounty	20	0	0
To Robert Brent, Esq. the same being by him intended to be paid over to several persons, bounty to them	220	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, in satisfacc'on of so much money he paid to Mr. Cely, bounty	20	0	0
To Mary Mitchell, widº, daughter of Hugh Ross, on her allowce of 40li p. ann. bounty, for a qrter ended at Xtmas last . .	10	0	0
To Eliz. Celier, bounty	40	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, in part of 2,589li 13s 6d, by him formerly advanced for his Ma'ties service	500	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowce of 20li p. mensem, for one month, ended the 10th instant	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 32 days, ended 16th March last	3	4	0
To Robert Brent, Esq. to be by him paid over, viz. 20li to Joseph Browne, 20li to Richard Lobb, 20li to Nicholas Boson, 20li to John Cantrell, 20li to John Broome, to Thomas Waldron 20li, to Geo. Capstaff 20li, and 20li to Wm Hurst	160	0	0
To Francis Kenaston, bounty	40	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To James Leece, for charge of passing a privy seal to discharge poor ministers of arrears of tenths due before Christmas 1687	20	10	0
To Eliz. Bromley, bounty	100	0	0
To Bishop Leybourne, bounty	100	0	0
To George Benyon, Esq. on his allowance of 300li p ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Xtmas last	75	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messinger, for the charge of his journey into Ireland, to carry the establishment, and delivering the same to the deputy there	28	16	8
To John Taylour, for engrossing the establishment of ye expence in the said kingdom of Ireland	5	0	0
To Collo Edwd Trussell, on his allowance of 100li p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Xtmas last	50	0	0
To Roger Hewitt, that is to say, 440li for the equipage of the Duke of St. Alban's, from Lady Day to Christmas last, and 375li on the said Duke's allowance of 1,500li p. ann. for the quarter ended at Xtmas last	815	0	0
To Major John Mawgridge, bounty	20	0	0
To Arthur Crispin, one of his said Mats watermen, bounty .	10	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. part of 2,750li due to him on an accompt declared the 7th of March last	500	0	0
To Lady Gartrude Arundell, baroness dowager of Trerise, bounty	100	0	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and receiving several sumes of money at the exchequer	280	2	4
	16,784	1	10¼

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mene'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 3d of July 1688, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 30,176*l.* 15*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To Captain Philip Howard, for the qrter ended at Lady Day last, on 120li p. ann.	30	0	0
To John Warner, on his allowance of 200li p. ann bounty, for the same quarter	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Wm Middleton, bounty, for the funeral charge of his mother Ellinor, widº of Dr. William Middleton	10	0	0
To Alice Elliott, widdº, on her allowance of 20li p. ann. bounty, for dº quarter	5	0	0
To Wm Throgmorton, Esq. for 3 months' interest of 1,200li ended at Lady Day last	18	0	0
To Hanna McDonnell, bounty	50	0	0
To Joan Penny, widdº of Christopher Penny dec'ed, late high constable of Shipton Mallet, bounty	200	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sr Robert Dallison, on her allowance of 100li p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	75	0	0
To her more, on her allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Lady Day last	100	0	0
To John Stevens, on his allowance of 12li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due then	3	0	0
To Philip Burton, on his allowance of 300li p. ann. bounty, for same qter	75	0	0
To Elizabeth Lenthall, bounty	10	0	0
To Anthony Seager, office-keeper to the Comrs of the Trea'ry, viz. 81li 16s 6d for several disbursemts by him made of several provisions in the Trea'ry Chambers, and 10li on his salary of 40li p. ann. for a qrter due then	91	16	6
To Lewis Mária Guillyms, on 40li p. ann. bounty, for a qrter due then	10	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty	125	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on 20li 16s p. ann. bounty to him, for a qrter due then	5	4	0
To Sr John Trevor, Knt. on his allowce of 2li 10s p. diem for 66 days ended the 22th of March last	165	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, on her allowance of 20li p. ann. for dº quarter	5	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Magdalene Thomas, widº, on her allowce of 10li p. ann bounty, for half a year ended at Lady Day last	5	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Kent, on his allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due then	10	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare on 200li p. ann. bounty, for same quarter	50	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, on his allowance of 300li p. ann. bounty	75	0	0
To him more, on his allowance of 400li p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	100	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, on her allowance of 80li p. ann. bounty for the same qrter	20	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent for Bagshott Parke, ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of William late Lord Chandois, on 200li p. ann. for a quarter due then	50	0	0
To Captain William Botham, in satisfacc'on of the like sume by him paid at Calais to James Porter, Esq. for Mr. Henry Fitz James	180	0	0
To Dame Anne Goodwin, bounty	200	0	0
For keeping accompts of the revenues for the qrter ended at Lady Day last	37	10	0
To Thomas Smeaton, late one of the messingers of the Trea'ry, on his allowance of 20li p. ann. bounty for the same quarter .	5	0	0
To Eliz. widdo and admx of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles 2d. on her allowce of 200li p. ann. for same qrter .	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, wido, on her allowance of 60li p. ann. for the same quarter	15	0	0
To Edward Fay, bounty	5	0	0
To Samuel Pepys, Esq. to repay him so much money which he paid to Anne Fowler, widdo of Capt. Thomas Fowler, bounty to her and her child	100	0	0
To Laurence Du Puy, being intended to be by him applied and paid for the allowance of Mr. Doyley and La Foire, at school, at the rate of 25li p. ann. each, and is for 2 years ended at Lady Day last	100	0	0
To John Mawson, Esq. (as is supposed), viz. 250li for Bishop Leybourn, on his allowance of 1,000li p. ann. for the quarter ended at Lady Day last, and 140li for 7 chaplains attending			

	li.	s.	d.
the Catholiq soldiers in their respective garrisons for one quarter of their respective salarys	390	0	0
To Charles Hedges, Dor of Civill Law, bounty in consid^r^ac'on of his service in attending as councill upon the Ecclesiasticall Comic'on, and upon the visitors of St. Mary Magdalene's College in Oxford	150	0	0
To John Tucker, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in attending as deputy register to the visitors of St. Mary Magdalene's college, aforesaid	50	0	0
To Thomas Atterbury, one of the messingers attending the said visitors of St. Mary Magdalene's colledge, bounty, for that service	25	0	0
To Richard Hutchinsen, sollicitor to the Com^rs^ of the Customes, on his allow^ce^ of 300^li^ p. ann. bounty for the same quarter .	75	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow^ce^ of 20^li^ p. mensem bounty for one month ended the 8th of May last . . .	20	0	0
To Thomas Bishop of Rochester, to be by him paid over to Mr. Grumball for the draught of the Rye House . . .	10	0	0
To Garret Fitz Garrald, bounty to carry him into Ireland .	20	0	0
To Mary Wilson, widd^o^, on her allow^ce^ of 40^li^ p. ann. bounty for a quarter due at Lady Day last	10	0	0
To Mary Dutchess of Buckingham, on her allow^ce^ of 1,200^li^ p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	300	0	0
To Anne Finch, widd^o^, on 20^li^ p. ann. bounty to her for the same quarter	5	0	0
To Thomas Hughes, bounty for the charge of his journey into Ireland	10	0	0
To Edwd Howard, Esq. on his allowance of 200^li^ p. ann. bounty for a quarter ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Maria and Sophia Nevill, on their respective allowances of 50^li^ p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	25	0	0
To Katherine Clarke, wid^o^, on 100^li^ p. ann. bounty for same quarter	25	0	0
To Anthony Mathews (as is supposed), for the Lord Cardinall Howard, on his allowance of 2,000^li^ p. ann. bounty for half a year due then	1,000	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Hellen Prideaux, widd°, on 30li p. ann. bounty to her for a quarter due then	7	10	0
To Eliz. widd° of Thomas Loup, on 40li p. ann. bounty for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Hester de Civell, on her allowance of 30li p. ann. bounty for ye same quarter	7	10	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, on her allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty for d° quarter	10	0	0
To Wm Aldham, on his allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty for ye same quarter	10	0	0
To Abigall Bates, widd°, bounty	5	0	0
To Mary Clerke. widd°, bounty	5	0	0
To Peter Guerry, the same being intended to be by him paid over to the 5 French Musitians that attended the Chevallier de Sillery, Envoy from the Prince de Coute, bounty	100	0	0
To Martha Francis, widd°, on her allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty for d° quarter	50	0	0
To Sir Wm Glascock, on his allowance of 100li p. ann. bounty for d° quarter	25	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, on 300li p. ann. bounty to her for d° quarter	75	0	0
To Wm Wekett, as a reward for his extraordinary pains in carrying l'res on several occasions for our service, for one year ended at Lady Day last	20	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widd°, on 250li p. ann. bounty to her for a quarter due then	62	10	0
To Eliz, widd° of John Loup, on 40li p. ann. bounty, for ye same quarter	10	0	0
To Major Genll Werden, for one quarter's pene'on due to Mrs. Middleton for d° quarter	125	0	0
To Sarah Mudge, on 40li p. an. bounty to her, for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Eliz., widd° of John Gould, bounty	5	0	0
To Alice Baggott, widd°, on 20li p. an. bounty to her for half a-year ended at Lady Day last	10	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Magdalene Scudamore, on 80li p. an. bounty to her for a quarter due then	20	0	0
To Susanna, relict and admx of Collo Herbert Jeffreys, late Governor of Virginia, on the sume of 600li, to be paid by 200li p. ann. from Lady Day 1687, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last, which said 600li is intended to be in full of the arrears due to the said Governor	50	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be returned to Daniel Arthur, to be paid to the Lady Arabella F'z James, for half a-year ended at Lady Day last	100	0	0
To Richard Jennings, on 20li p. ann. bounty, for half a-year ended Lady Day	10	0	0
To Robert Lord Tiveott, on his allowance of 400li p. an., for a quarter due then	100	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, on 300li p. an. bounty, for same quarter	75	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 29 days ended 14th Ap. last	2	18	0
To Thomas Povey, on his allowance of 100li p. an. bounty, for a qrter to La. Day	25	0	0
To Joseph Haley, to be (as is supposed) paid over to two of his said Mats preachers, as bounty to them	30	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, on 600li p. an. bounty to her, for last Lady Day quarter	150	0	0
To Collli John Legg, Lieut. Governor of Guernsey . . .	100	0	0
To Mary, widdo of Collli Cressy Dimock, bounty . . .	20	0	0
To Sr Benjamin Bathurst, in repayment of the like sume he remitted to Cadiz for Mr. Henry Fitz-James . . .	550	0	0
To Margaret Baroness Napier, on 100li p. an. bounty to her, for a quarter due at Lady Day last	25	0	0
To Sarah, widdo of John Mawgridge, deceased, late drum major, bounty	20	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Godfrey Lee, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in attending as deputy proctor on the visitors of St. Mary Magdelene's college, at Oxford	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Charles Lord Lucas, on his allowance of 500li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Lady Day last	125	0	0
To Sir Stephen Fox, to be by him disposed according to his said Ma'ties order	1,750	0	0
To Thomas Silver, on the allowance of 20li p. ann. bounty to Anne his wife, late necessary woman to King Charles the Second, for half a year ended at Lady Day last	10	0	0
To John Davis and Thomas Aubery, each of them bounty 30li	60	0	0
To Thomas Ward and Philip Hollingworth, 30li to each, bounty	60	0	0
To Isabella, wife of John Gwillim, Lieut. Governor of Jersey, bounty	100	0	0
To Sir William Darcy, on 200li p. ann. bounty, for a qrter to Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Edward Carey, to be by him paid over (as is supposed) to several chaplains, bounty for their service in assisting the Catholick soldiers in their last winter's quarters, to 25th March 1688	200	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. on his allowance of 300li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter to end at Midsumr 1688, by advance .	75	0	0
To Sir John Temple, bounty	200	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, widd°, on 50li p. ann. bounty to her, for a quarter	12	10	0
To Susanna Woodward, on her allowance of 50li p. ann., for half a year, to end at Xtmas next, by advance	25	0	0
To John Abell, bounty	100	0	0
To Capt. William Wright, com'ander of the Monmouth yatcht, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him laid out for several provisions by him furnished for the said yatcht	13	7	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Mats use and service . .	750	0	0
For charge of passing a long grant under the great seale, of the forfeited estates of Will'm Bonnet, an alien, and Ellinor his reputed wife, attainted, to trustees to sell the same .	100	0	0
To Sir Edward Vaudry, knt, for the use of the Duke of Berwick, on his allowance of 5000li p. ann. for 3 months, ended the 1st of May last	1,250	0	0
To Anne Moody, bounty	5	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, bounty, in considerac'on of his care and pains in receiving and duly paying the taxes of the city of London	100	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To John Gachen, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in attending on the Duke of St. Alban's	1,100	0	0
To Coll^{ll} Edwd Trussell, on his allow^{ce} of 100^{li} p. ann. bounty, for the q^{r}ter ended at Lady Day afores^{d}	25	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow^{ce} of 20^{li} p. mensem, for the month ended the 5th of June last	20	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, on the annuity of 60^{li} p. ann. granted to Patrick Magwin by his said Ma'tie when Duke of York, for 27 years, from 3d of November 1673, for half a year ended the 3d of May last	30	0	0
To Capt. Littleton Glent, on his allowance of 100^{li} p. ann., for half a year ended at Lady Day last	50	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, Esq. viz. 289^{li} 13^{s} 6^{d}, in further part of 2,589^{li} 13^{s} 6^{d}, formerly advanced by him for his said Ma'ties service, and 55^{li} 18^{s} for interest of the said sume of 2,700^{li}, advanced to the Earl of Tyrconnell, to Midsom^{r} last . .	345	11	6
To Arthur Crispin, one of his said Ma'ties watermen, bounty .	10	0	0
To Wm Lord Maynard, on his allowance of 1,000^{li} bounty, per ann. for the quarter aforesaid	250	0	0
To Sr Benjamin Bathurst, in satisfacc'on of so much money he remitted to Coll^{o} Dungan, Governor of New York, towards defraying the charge of the garrison there, for which the said coll^{o} is to be accountable	2,000	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^{s} p. diem, for 31 days, ended the 15th May last	3	2	0
To Sr Nicholas Butler, bounty	100	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	100	0	0
To Matthew King (as is supposed) for six of his said Ma'ties preachers, for a quarter due to them for a year and a half since	90	0	0
To Philip Madox, bounty to him and the other clerks of ye privy council, in considerac'on of the pains in entring and transcribing several papers and business for the uses of ye councill board .	60	0	0
To William Bridgeman, Esq. being value of 50^{ty} gin. he paid to Mr. Everard, bounty	54	19	2

To Lieut. Coll^{o} Wm Middleton and others, late in the service of

	li.	s.	d.
the States of Holland, and now returned into England, in lieu of their pay they received in that service, for 2 mo. ended the last of March last	251	18	9
To Robt Brent, Esq. viz. 320li for the charge of Doctor Cox and others, and 247li 4s 8d for other uses	567	4	8
To Samuel Atkins, to be by him remitted and paid to Capt. David Lloyd, on the allowce of 3li p. diem for Mr. Henry Fitz James, on board the Sedgmore, for 152 days, ended the last of April last	456	0	0
To Sir Eliab Harvey, Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 132li 17s 11d for the under keepers and under rangers within the said forest, for their encouragemt to prserve the game and deer there for one year ended at Lady Day last; 24li 6s 8d for the wages of the two keepers of New Lodge walk and Chinkford walk, for one year ended as aforesaid; and 36li 10s to be and remaine in his hands, to be employed for repayring of lodges and discovery of deer stealers, and other uses	193	14	7
To Alexander Reynolds, bounty	20	0	0
To Rene Harris, in full payment for making and finishing the organ in ye chappell at Whitehall	600	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, on his allowance of 50s p. diem, for 60 days ended the 22d day of May last	150	0	0
To Philip Ryley, serjt at armes attending the commissioners of the treasury, viz. 16li 19s 8d, by him disbursed on account of John Radford, taken into custody for transporting wool, and for his funeral charges, he dying in custody; 11li 14s 10d by him disbursed on accompt of Thomas Iverson, drayman, who was afterwards discharged; and 8li by him disbursed on accompt of William Pickesley, of Sandwich, who dyed before his caption	36	14	6
To Katherine Tripp, bounty	25	0	0
To Ellinor Bird, bounty, to defray the charge of her journey to Ireland	30	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, Esq in further part of 2,750li due to him on accompt declared the 7th of March last	500	0	0
To Thomas Hand, bounty	10	0	0
To Edwd Carey, one of the camp chaplains (as is supposed) on			

	li.	s.	d.
his allowance of 8s p. diem, for 122 days ended the last of March last, incl', 48li 16s; and for Anthony and Austin Mathews, 2 other camp chaplains, on their respective allowances of 6s p. diem for the same time, 36li 12s each; for James Menzes, verger of the chappell on Hounslow Heath, on his allowance of 50li p. ann. for 7 months and three weeks, ended the 25th of Mar. last, 32li 9s 6d; and for necessary expenses on the said chappell 10s	155	0	0
To George Fielding, Esq. on 100li p. ann. for half a year ended at Midsom'er last	50	0	0
To Susanna Seymour, bounty	10	0	0
To the Lord Howard of Worsop, Envoy to the Court of Rome, viz. 500li for his equipage, and 455li for 3 months advance on his allowance of 5li p. diem in that employment . . .	955	0	0
To Eliz. James, wido, bounty	20	0	0
To Sidney Lord Godolphin, in part of 1,500li which his said Ma'tie allowed the Duke of St. Alban's towards his expenses in the campaigne in Hungary	500	0	0
To George Benyon, on his allowance of 300li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter of a year ended at Lady Day last	75	10	4
To Ellinor Pendrell, widdo, on the allowce of 33li 6s 8d p. ann. bounty to make the allowce of 66li 13s 4d granted to her late husband 100li p. ann., equal to the rest of her husband's brothers, for the half year ended at Lady Day last . .	16	13	4
To Mary Morrison, widdo, on 100li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last	25	0	0
To Francis Bourke, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him remitted to the Duke of St. Alban's at Vienna, wch his said said Ma'tie was pleased to allow him towards his expense in the campaigne in Hungary	1,000	0	0
To Robert Brent, Esq., the same being intended to be by him paid over as well to Dr. Cox and others, bounty, as for buying of books and pamphletts for his said Ma'ties use . . .	1,066	12	6
To Sir Wm Godolphin, viz. 1,500li upon his ordinary entertainmt as late Embassadour to the Court of Spaine, and 453li for his extraordinary expenses, from the 1st of Aprill 1678 to the 1st of Septr 1679, p. bill	1,953	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow^{ce} of 20^{li} p. mensem, for one month, to end the 3d of July instant	20	0	0
To James Coghlan, bounty	10	0	0
To Mary Mitchell, widd^{o}, daughter of Hugh Ross, on her allow^{ce} of 40^{li}, for last Lady Day quarter	10	0	0
To Sr Edwd Vaudry, for the use of the Duke of Berwick on his allowance of 5,000^{li} p. ann. for 3 months, to end the 1st of August next, by advance	1,250	0	0
To Henry Kingsmill, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Hester Gifford, wid^{o} and ex'trix of Charles Gifford dec'ed, late apothecary to the household, in satisfacc'on of several goods brought by the said Gifford, her husband, to enable him to carry on the duty of his place	30	0	0
To Parry Walton, on his allowance of 200^{li} p. ann. for mending and repayring pictures, for half a year ending at Lady Day aforesaid, 1688	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2^{s} p. diem, for 35 days ended the 19th of June last	3	10	0
To James Lord Audley and Earl of Castlehaven, bounty . .	100	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, Esq. in further part of 2,589^{li} 13^{s} 6^{d}, advanced by him for his said Ma'ties secret service . . .	1,000	0	0
To Edwd Rogers, in full of twelve guineys a year, for 4 years ended at Lady Day last, which King Cha. the 2^{d} allowed him for a nagg's livery, to maintaine the running deere in the paddock course in the middle parke at Hampton Court . .	50	0	0
To Sidney Lord Godolphin, viz. 539^{li} 11^{s} 6^{d}, for value of 500 gin. he delivered the midwife to the Queen, bounty to her, and 100^{li} to reimburse him the like sume he paid to Seign^{r} Galenberti, an Italian	639	11	6
To Joseph Haley, to be by him paid over (as is supposed) to several tradesmen, for worke by them performed, and for wares and provisions by them sold for the chappells at the Camp, Whitehall, Windsor, the Tower, Southwark, and for travelling church furniture	1,335	8	7
To Sr William Neale, bounty	100	0	0
To Charles Bowles, one of the masters of the toyles, in full satisfacc'on of so much money due to him and others, for mending			

	li.	s.	d.
the old toyles, and making 3 peeces of new netting, and for taking a 100d deer out of Lees Park in Essex, and deliv'ring 92, viz. 18 into Hyde Park, and 74 into St. James's Parke, in pursuance of a warrant under King Charles the Second's royall signe manual, dated ye 12th Feb'ry 1682	198	15	2
For fees in passing several warrants, and receiving sevll sumes of money at the exchequer	667	2	3
	30,176	15	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 2d of October 1688, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 27,376*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.* That is to say,—

	li.	s.	d.
To John Warner, on his allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsum'r last	50	0	0
To Anthony Seager, keeper of the trea'ry chambers, viz. 54li 16s 6d, for several provisions by him made from 25th March 1688 to 24th June aforesaid, for his said Ma'ties service, and 10li for his salary for that quarter	64	16	6
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowance of 120li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsum'er last	30	0	0
To Owen Wynne, warden of the mint, towards the charge of prosecuting clippers and coyners	100	0	0
To Lucy Hanbury, in satisfacc'on of so much money lent by her to his late Majesty, 2d of May 1648	100	0	0
To Sr Edward Bash, bounty	30	0	0
To Matthew King, to be paid over (as is supposed) to 7 chaplains who serve the Catholick soldiers in their respective quarters, and is for a quarter ended at Midsum'r last . . .	140	0	0
To Bridgett Carr, bounty to her husband Henry Carr . .	100	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, viz. 75li on his allowance of 300li p. ann. and 100li on his allowance of 400li p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	175	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Hellen Prideaux, wid°, on her allowance of 30li p. ann. for the same quarter	7	10	0
To Eliz. Spittle, bounty	20	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	200	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0
To Margt Walter, al's Thicknesse, on her allowce of 20li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last	5	0	0
To Capt. Griffith Cox, bounty	20	0	0
To Thos Smeaton, late one of the messingers attending the trea'ry, on his allowce of 20li p. ann. bounty, for same quarter	5	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allowance of 20li 16s p. ann. bounty, for same quarter	5	4	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. in full satisfacc'on of 600li and interest due thereon, for which said money he was bound to Mr. John Richards, formerly a merchant at St. Maloe's, and which said 600li was by Sr Richard Greenville presented to his said Majestie, when Duke of York, in the year 1650	500	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. on his allowance of 500li p. ann. for same quarter	125	0	0
To Frances Dutchesse of Richmond and Lenox, on her allowce of 600li p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	150	0	0
To Hanna McDonnell, on her allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	50	0	0
To William Throgmorton, Esq. for 3 mo. interest of 1,200li, ended at Midsumr last	18	0	0
To Capt. James Nolan, bounty, to defray the charge of his journey into Ireland	20	0	0
To Philip Ryley, serj't at armes attending the commissioners of the trea'ry, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him disbursed in taking John Sheaf and John West, of Canterbury, and keeping them in custody 60 daies	38	9	4
To Thomas Howard, yeoman of the toyles, viz. 330li 10s 10d, due to him on 6 bills of charge for taking and removing redd deere from several parks and places to the forests of Windsor, Aliceholt, and other places, and 14li 10s for charge and fees paid to the officers of the Exchequer on receiving the said money	345	0	10

	li.	s.	d.
To Edward Howard, on his allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsumer last	50	0	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, on her allowance of 300li p. ann. bounty for same qrter	75	0	0
To Mary Dutchesse of Buckingham, on her allowance of 1,200li p. ann. for same quarter	300	0	0
To Philip Burton, on his allowance of 300li p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	75	0	0
To Isabella Guillyms, for the use of her mother Louis Maria Guillyms, on her allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Richard Halse, on 200li p. ann. bounty, for Mr. Beare, for same quarter	50	0	0
To Teresa Dutchesse of Corgna, on her allowance of 20li p. month, and is for one month ended the 30th of July last, bounty	20	0	0
To John Kent, on his allowance of 40li per ann. bounty, for same qrter	10	0	0
To Gilbert Ramsey, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transportac'on to Mevis, whither he is going chaplaine . .	20	0	0
To Eliz. wido and admx of John Simpson, jeweller to King Charles the Second, on her allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty, for last Midsomr quarter	50	0	0
To Barbara Roche, widdo, on her allce of 60li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsomr last	15	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wido, on her allowance of 80li p ann. bounty, for same quarter	20	0	0
For the charge of passing a long patent, being a grant to trustees of the estates of a great number of the Westerne rebells, which are to be sold to raise moneys, 170li; for keeping accompts of the Revenues for Midsumr quarter last 37li 10s; and for making and inrolling 5 surrenders of offices 12li 10s . .	220	0	0
To Katherine Clerke, wido, on her allowce of 100li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsumr last	25	0	0
To Sr Wm Glascock, lately dec'd, on 100li p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	25	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Benjamin Skinner, for Major Ceely, bounty, in considerac'on of his charge and service in going into the country by his said Ma'ties order	75	0	0
To Margaret Baroness Napier, on her allow^{ce} of 100^{li} p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsu'mer last . . .	25	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, on her allow^{ce} of 200^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	100	0	0
To Robert Cooper, bounty, in considerac'on of his service p'formed and to be p'formed in recovering debts due on accompt of the sick and wounded seamen in the last Dutch warr	15	0	0
To John Stevens, on his allowance of 12^{li} p. ann. bounty, for d^{o} quarter	3	0	0
To Dame Joan'a Thornhill, on her allow^{ce} of 300^{li} p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	150	0	0
To Richard Hutchinson, solli'tor to the commissioners of customes, for a quarter ended at Midsum'er last . . .	75	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, on their respective allow^{ces} of 50^{li} p. ann. each, bounty, for the same quarter	25	0	0
To Alice Ellyott, widd^{o}, on her allowance of 20^{li} p. ann. bounty, for same quarter	5	0	0
To Adam de Cardonell, agent to Coll^{l} John Hales's regiment, and assignee of the said coll^{ll}, to be by him p^{d} over to the respective officers of the regiment of foot under the said coll^{o} co'mand, which said officers quitted their com'ands in Holland, and is for two months' pay, to wit, from the last of Jan'ry last exclusive to last of Mar. following incl.	195	10	0
To Antonio Verrio, for several extraordinary disbursem^{ts} made by him in the garden at St. James's, from the 1st of Oct. '87 to last of December following	150	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, in full of 2,589 13^{s} 6^{d}, formerly advanced by him for secret service	800	0	0
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, on her allowance of 300^{li} p. ann. for do. quarter	75	0	0
To Bishop Labourne, bounty, on 1,000^{li} p. ann. for the same quarter	250	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To James Coghlan, one of the footmen to King Charles the 2d, bounty, for his subsistence, and for and towards the charge of his journey into Ireland	30	0	0
To Robert Lord Tiveot, on his allowance of 400li bounty, for do. quarter	100	0	0
To Mary Kirkby, wido, bounty	20	0	0
To Will'm Chiffinch, bounty	100	0	0
To Jane Berkeley, on her allowce of 200li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	100	0	0
To Major Genll Robert Werden, for one quarter's pene'on due to Mrs. Middleton at Midsum'er last	125	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, for 28 days, ended the 17th July last	2	16	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Mats use and service . .	750	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. in further part of 2,750li due on accompt declared 7th Mar. last	500	0	0
To Margt Walter, al's Thickness, on 20li p. ann. bounty to her for one year, to end at Midsom'er next, by advance. . .	20	0	0
To Collo Edwd Trussell, on his allowce of 100li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsum'er last	25	0	0
To Anne Countesse of Newburgh, on her allowce of 300li p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	75	0	0
To Richard Gibbons, bounty	5	0	0
To Sr Nicholas Butler, bounty, for the railing and paleing about his house at Edmonton	57	0	0
To Edwd Petre, to be by him disposed for his said Mats use .	300	0	0
To Thomas Povey, Esq. on his allowce of 100li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsum'er last	25	0	0
To Conyers Earle of Holderness, admr to Marmaduke Darcy dec'ed, on his allowance of 300li p. ann. for his wages or salary, for half a year, ended at Midsum'er 1687	150	0	0
To Abigal Bates, bounty	5	0	0
To Sr Stephen Fox, to be by him disposed according to his said Ma'ties order	1,750	0	0
To Roger Hewitt, for the use of the Duke of St. Alban's, on his allowance of 1,500li p. ann. for half a year ended at Midsumr last	750	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Richard Plunkett, bounty	20	0	0
To Jane Davis, on her allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty, for half a year due at Midsum'r last	100	0	0
To Hester de Civell, on her allowance of 30li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due then	7	10	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, on her allowce of 40li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsum'er last	10	0	0
To Anthony Segar, to reimburse him the like sume he expended in passing a patent to constitute John Carey riding forrester in New Forrest, and a warrant under his said Ma'ties royal signe manual, for payment to him of 20li p ann. by the trea'r of the chamber	51	6	10
To Rebecca, daughter of the late Lord Chandois, on her allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsummer last	50	0	0
To Anne Finch, widdo, on her allowance of 20li p. ann. bounty, for do quarter	5	0	0
To William Lord Maynard, on his allowance of 1,000li p. ann. bounty, for do qrter	250	0	0
To Margaret Skinner, wido, bounty	50	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, wido, on her allowance of 50li p. ann. bounty, for do quarter	12	10	0
To Eliza widdo of Thomas Loup, on her allowance of 40li p ann. bounty, for do quarter	10	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, on his allowance of 500li p. ann. bounty, for do quarter	125	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, on her allowance of 80li p. ann. bounty, for do quarter	20	0	0
To Mary Kirk, wido, on her allowance of 250li p. ann. bounty, for do quarter	62	10	0
To Wm Aldham, on his allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter	10	0	0
To Susanna Jefferys, relict and admx of Cellli Herbert Jefferys, late Governr of Virginia, on the sum of 600li, to be paid by 200li p. ann. from Lady Day 1687, and is for a quarter ended at Midsum'er last, which said 600li is intended to be in full of the arrears due to the said Governor	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Sarah Madge, on her allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, for do quarter	10	0	0
To Mary Watson, wido, on her allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, for do quarter	10	0	0
To Joyce Greeting, wido of Thos Greeting, on 40li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last . . .	20	0	0
To Robt Brent, in satisfacc'on of moneys by him pd to several p'sons that went into the country and are returned, and also in satisfacc'on of money by him paid to several persons now lately sent into the country	750	0	0
To Martha Francis, wido, on her allowce of 200li p ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last	50	0	0
To Collo Maurice Kingwell, on his allowce of 200li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	100	0	0
To Philip Darcy, bounty	100	0	0
To Mary Trelawny, on her allowce of 200li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last	100	0	0
To Francis Langford, on her allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty, for do half year	100	0	0
To Mary Mitchell, wido, daughter of Hugh Ross, on her allowce of 40li p. ann. bounty, for a qrter due then	10	0	0
To William Ummant, bounty to him and Gideon Miles, for the pains and charge in finding out and discovering the estate of one Jenkins, attainted and executed for treason in the western rebellion	50	0	0
To Mary Bocock, wido, on her allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, for do quarter	10	0	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, on his allowance of 20li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last . . .	10	0	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	500	0	0
To Alice Baggot, wido, on her allowance of 2li p. ann. for last Midsum'r quarter	5	0	0
To Major Wm Clarke, to pay for hay bought for the deer within Finchampsted Walk in Windsor Forrest	30	0	0
To Sr Wm Darcy, on his allowance of 200li p. ann. bounty, for last Midsum'er qrter	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Margt Morrison, wido, on her allowance of 100li p. ann. for do quarter	25	0	0
To Colll Wm Legg, to be by him paid over, viz. to Thos Humfres, Ironmonger, 72li 10s 7d; to John Martyr, timber mrchant, 109li 17s; to John Webb, keeper of the fish and fowle in St. James's Park, 45li 3s; to Nowell Webb, keeper of the nursery and plantac'ons in Greenwich Parke, 77li; and to Capt. James Greenham, deputy to the said Coll Legg, 143li 15s, in full satisfacc'on of several provisions and services by them furnished and performed within St. James's Parke, Hampton Court Parke, and Greenwich Parke, since his Ma'ties access to the Crown, to Xtmas last, 1687	448	5	7
To Eliz. wido of John Loup, and Eliz. Richards, upon their allowances of 40li p. annum bounty	10	0	0
To George Benyon, on his allowance of 300li p. ann. bounty, for do quarter	75	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowce of 20li p. mensem, for a month endd 28th Angst last	20	0	0
To Roger Jones, for the use of Sr Thos Sandys, bounty . .	500	0	0
To Sr Roger Le Strange, viz. 100li, in satisfacc'on for so much money by him expended for his said Ma'ties service, and 12li which remained due to him in the cause of Vernatti and Prance, in all	112	0	0
To Parry Walton, in satisfacc'on of his extraordinary pains in repayring all the pictures in the ceiling in the banquetting house in Whitehall	212	0	0
To Dame Anne Goodwin, relict of Sr John Goodwin, viz. 67li 7s 2d in full of 267li 7s 2d disbursed by her for her husband's funeral charges and otherwise, and 150li on her allowance of 300li p. ann. bounty, for the maintenance of her self and children	217	7	2
To Samuel Langford, for the charge of a privy seal, empowering the Earl of Bath to hold a convocac'on, to give consent to Acts relating to the Stannarys of Cornwall and Devon, with a schedule of instrucc'ons annexed to the said privy seale . .	29	5	0
To the Earl of Castlemaine, bounty	250	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Edmund Everard, bounty	50	0	0
To Sr Wm Jennings, bounty	100	0	0
To Alice King, wido of Thomas King decc'd, bounty . .	50	0	0
To George Brooke, late a capt. of horse in Ireland, bounty .	50	0	0
To Sr John Trevor, on his allowance of 50s p. diem, for 61 days ended on 22th July last	152	10	0
To Capt. William Faseby, in considerac'on of the sume of 524li 13s 5d due to him on two Navy bills, the one dated the 15th of May 1666, and the other dated the 18th of December 1676, after imprests deducted	376	12	10
To Collo Laurence Dempsey, in full satisfacc'on of all arrears of his penc'on of 200li p. ann., in the name of Lieut. William Armstrong	100	0	0
To Count de Grammont, being sent by the Most Xtian King to compliment his said Ma'tie on the birth of ye Prince of Wales, being the value of a 1,000d guineys, a present to the said Count	1,083	6	8
To the Lord Godolphin, being the value of 100 gui. wch he payd to John Austin Granara, bounty	108	6	8
To Capt. Robert Lucas, late a captain of foot in Ireland, bounty	50	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Brooke, late a captain of foot in Ireland, do. .	50	0	0
To Edwd Carey, Esq. (as is supposed), viz. 122li due to the chaplains attending the camp, from the first of Aprill to the last of July inclusive, 122 days, at 20s p. diem; 17li 13s 4d upon the salary of 50li p. ann. from 25th Mar. to 1st of Aug., for the verger of the chapell at the camp; and 15li 7s due to the sacristan at Southwarke, from 16th Oct. 1687 to 8th Aug. inclusive, at 12d p. diem, for 307 days	155	0	4
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 36 days ended 22d of August last	3	12	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowce of 20li p. mensem, for a month ended the 25th of Sept. last	20	0	0
To Capt. Benjamin Fletcher, bounty	50	0	0
To Samuel Guillym, towards defraying the fees and charge of passing several charters	500	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Anne Vile, widd°, bounty	20	0	0
To Thomas Churchill, bounty	200	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty	100	0	0
To John Gorden, clerk, bounty to defray the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine . .	20	0	0
To Dame Katherine Southcott, bounty	100	0	0
To Mary Wright, bounty	20	0	0
To James Menziers, verger of the chappell on Hounslow Heath, in satisfacc'on of so much money by him disbursed for repayring the said chappell, from the 27th of Mar. 1688 to 3d of September last	31	10	4
To Anne Lloyd, bounty	5	0	0
To Anthony Favanus, for the charge of his journey to Zell, in Germany, to fetch Germain deer, and the charge of his and their transportac'on hither	300	0	0
To Roger Hewitt, for the use of the Duke of St. Alban's, to be returned to him at Belgrade or Vienna	1,000	0	0
To Peter Dulevier, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in discovering the sum of 251li 12s 3d, concealed in the hands of Richard Bates, late of the Island of Berbados, dec'ed, for Navall stores and provisions by him sold there, which belonged to his said Ma'tie	83	17	5
To Sr Edward Vawdry, for the use of the Duke of Berwick, on his allowance of 5,000li p. ann. for 3 months, to end the 1st of November next, by advance	1,250	0	0
To Capt. Henry Poree, bounty	100	0	0
To Humfry Sheeres, bounty	25	0	0
To Anne Barwell, widd°, bounty	20	0	0
To Samuel Guillyms, towards the fees and charge of passing several charters	879	10	0
To Dame Mary Vernon, bounty	100	0	0
To John Sinnott, bounty	30	0	0
To Stephen Fonace, clerke, bounty, to bear the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine . .	20	0	0
To William Chiffinch, bounty	100	0	0
To Bishop Ellis, Bishop Gifford, and Bishop Smith, for half a			

	li.	s.	d.
year of their respective penc'ons, beginning the last day of Jan'ry last	1,500	0	0
To Wm Chiffinch, Esq. in further part of 2,750li due to him on an accompt declared 7th March last	500	0	0
To Benedicto Gennari, viz. 150li for a picture representing the Nativity of Our Lord, for the great altar in the chappel at Whitehall, and 20li for two pictures representing Our Saviour and the blessed Virgin, for the new vestry	170	0	0
To John Abell, bounty	50	0	0
To the Lord Godolphin, to repay him the like sume he paid to Stephano Albrici, by his said Mats order	50	0	0
To Robert Beaufoy, in part of what he hath laid out and expended in charge at law, and otherwise, in ordr to recover his said Mats right and title to several houses in the Tower Liberty	244	10	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowce of 20li p. mensem, for a month, to end the 23d of Oct. next	20	0	0
To James Bore, clerk, bounty, to defray the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine . .	20	0	0
To Wm Grimes, in considerac'on of his pains in making several searches and writing several things within the Rolls chappell for his Ma'ties service	30	0	0
To Wm Stanley, by appointment of Wm Lord Widdrington, for repayres at Berwick	97	0	0
To Samuel Atkins, the same being intended to be by him paid or remitted to Capt. David Lloyd, on the allowce of 3li p. diem for Mr. Henry Fitz James, on board the Sedgmore, and is for 100 days ended 8th Aug. last inclusively	300	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 36 days ended the 27th of Sept. last	3	12	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty	50	0	0
To John de Sureis, for himself and the rest of the French players, being 12 in number, bounty	200	0	0
To Bernard Greenville. Esq. on his allowce of 300li p. ann bounty for the half year to end at Xtmas next, by advance . .	150	0	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and on receiving several sumes of money at the Exchequer	702	6	7
	27,376	16	1

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, attested by the Lords Comissioners of his said late Majesties Trea'ry, dated the 5th day of January 1688, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 12,584*l.* 3*s.* That is to say,—

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
To the Lady Sophia Bulkeley, on her allowce of 300li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Micha's last	75	0	0
To the said Lady Bulkeley, on her allowce of 200li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Micha's last	100	0	0
To Mr. John Warner, on his allowce of 200li p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To Collo William Stuart	60	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenue for a qrter ended at Micha's last	37	10	0
To the clerks and other officers attending the Trea'ry, for their travelling charges last sum'er	134	14	8
To Francis Norman, bounty	467	14	10
To Anthony Segar, viz. 65li 9s 6d for several disbursmts made for his said Ma'ties service in the Treasury chambrs, from the 24th of June 1688 to 29th of September following, and 10li on his salary of 40li p. ann. for the same quarter	75	9	6
To Thomas Smeaton, late one of the messingers attending the Trea'ry, upon his allowce of 20li p. ann. bounty, for the same qrter	5	0	0
To Wm Wickett, as a reward for his extraordinary pains in carrying letters upon several occasions for his said Majesties service, for half a year ended at Micha's last . . .	10	0	0
To Hanna McDonnell, upon her allowce of 200li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Micha's last	50	0	0
To William Constable, bounty	250	0	0
To the Duke of Berwick, viz. 1,250li upon his allowance of 5,000li p. ann. for 3 months, to end the 1st of Feb'ry 1688–9, by advance, and 500li residue thereof, for his present equipage .	1,750	0	0
To Will'm Bridgeman, Esq. to be by him disposed of according to such direcc'ons as he hath rec'd from his said Majestie .	50	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sr Robt. Dallison, on her allowance of 100li p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Micha's last	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Laud Crisp, on his allowance of 20li 16s p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended then	5	4	0.
To John Tinger, steward to the Marquis D'Albyville, bounty .	50	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, on her allowance of 40li p. ann. bounty, for last Micha's qrter	10	0	0
To Wm Bridgeman, Esq. to reimburse him the like sum he paid for his said Ma'ties use, according to his direcc'ons . .	100	0	0
To Dame Elizd Lenthall, bounty	100	0	0
To Wm Martin, as his said Ma'ties reward to him for his charge, labour, and pains in collecting 240li 1s 2d, old arrears upon 3 Acts of Parliamt passed in the 29th, 30th, and 31st years of the reigne of King Charles the 2d, within the county of Middx	12	0	0
To Capt. William Davis, to reimburse him the like sum which he expended in a late voyage to Holland, wth the yatcht which he then com'anded, to make provisions for the bringing over his said Ma'ties forces thence	40	0	0
To Teresa Duchess of Corgna, on her allowce of 20li p. mensem, for a month, ended the 20th of November last . . .	20	0	0
To Lawrence Dupuy, to be by him returned to the lady Arabella Fitz James, at Pontois, for a half year, ended at Micha's last .	100	0	0
To Richard Hutchinson, to reimburse the like sum which he payd to Wm Carter, for and towards his charge and expense in prventing the exportac'on of wool	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem, for 33 days, ended 30th of Oct. last	3	6	0
To William Bridgman, to repay him the like money he paid by his said Ma'ties order to an express that came from Holland .	30	0	0
To Mathew King	140	0	0
To Francis Bourk, assignee of Mr. Daniell Arthur, on a bill of exchange, drawne by the Duke of St. Alban's and Edwd Wyborne, at Vienna, the 3d of Oct. last, on the comrs of his sd Mats Trea'ry	500	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, for his said Mats secret service . .	100	0	0
To Richard Topham, for the use of his grace the Duke of Grafton	1,000	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty	1,000	0	0
To John Cook, bounty	3,094	13	10
To Edwd Howard, on his allowce of 20li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Micha's last	50	0	0

	li.	s.	d.
To Sam[l] Atkins, the same, being intended to be by him paid or remitted to Capt. David Lloyd, on the allow[ce] of 3[li] p. diem, for Mr. Henry Fitz James, on board the Sedgmore, for 87 days ended the 3 Nov. '88	261	0	0
To Edw[d] Sawyer, keeper of his said Ma'ties deere in Cranburne Chace within the forest of Windsor, to buy hay for the deere there this year	20	0	0
To John Caplin, for himself and the rest of the pages of his said Ma[rs] bedchamber, on the allowance of 30[li] p. ann. for washing sheets for the lords and grooms of the bedchamber, for a year ended at Mich'as last	30	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Arthur Magennis, assignee of Patrick Magwin, upon an annuity of 60[li] p. ann. granted to the said Magwin by his said Ma[tie] when Duke of York, for 27 y[rs], from the 3d of Novemb[r] 1673, and is for half a year, ended the 3d of November last	30	0	0
To Sebastian Hewlott Lorrenois, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in coming with an express from the Marquess D'Albyville	20	0	0
To Major John Jones, bounty	66	0	0
To John Gachon, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in attending on the Duke of St. Alban's	100	0	0
To John Tayler, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in coming with an express from Dartmouth with l'res from the Earl of Bathe	20	0	0
To West Young, messinger	10	0	0
To the Earl of Oxford, which was intended to be rep[d] out of his penc'on due at Christmas last	300	0	0
To Capt. George Brooke, late a capt. of horse in Ireland, bounty	50	0	0
To George Vander Straton, bounty	30	0	0
To Nathaniel Tyderleigh, bounty	20	0	0
To the Lady Penelope Lucas, relict of the late Lord Lucas, bounty	125	0	0
To Mary Kirk, wid[o], on her allowance of 250[li] p. ann. bounty for a quarter due at Micha's last	62	10	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow[ce] of 20[li] p. mensem, for one month ended the 18th of December 1688. . .	20	0	0
To Sir Charles Carney, Knt. bounty	100	0	0
To Lady Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	272	7	5

	li.	s.	d.
To Sir Nicholas Butler, bounty	100	0	0
To the Lady Sophia Bulkeley, bounty	400	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2s p. diem for 34 days ended 3d December last	3	8	0
To Jaisper Moraise and Francis Coryton, each 5li bounty, to carry them home to France	10	0	0
To Francis Delarue, bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Warr, viz. to reimburse the Lord Preston the like sum he hath expended according to such direcc'ons as his Lordship hath rec'd from his said Majestie, or should receive	20	0	0
To Thomas Milburne, Andrew Sowle, and Geo. Larkyn, printers	222	16	6
To Ralph Baldwin, being intended to be by him paid, or secured to be paid to William Rumball, heretofore attainted for high treason, bounty to the sd William Rumball	50	15	0
To Charles Earle of Selkirk, bounty	100	0	0
To Sir Stephen Fox, to be by him disposed of according to his said late Ma'ties order	450	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, widdo, on her allowce of 50li p. ann. for a qrter ended at Micha's last	12	10	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and receiving of several sumes of money at the Exchequer	297	3	3
And the said Henry Guy craves allowance of several petty charges incident to this accompt	42	15	$2\frac{3}{4}$
	12,584	3	0

In all, the said payments amount to 565,232*l.* 9*s.* $11\frac{1}{4}$*d.*

And soe at Christmas 1688 there remains in the hands of the said Henry Guy, of the moneys by him rec'd as aforesaid, for Secret Services, the sume of 341*l.* 5*s.* $6\frac{1}{2}$*d.*

Memd. This 341li 5s $6\frac{1}{2}$d is transferred to a subseqt accot of Secret Services made to King William, and allowed by him.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbis, Quarter-Master, 142, 168
Abbott, Robert, 21
Abell, John, 7, 46, 48, 76, 92, 110, 112, 194, 209
Abercromby, Lieut. Duncan, 91, 111
Abernethy, Capt. George, 34
Adaire, Alexander, 103
Adamson, Humphrey, 182
Albemarle, Duke of, 106, 161
Albrici, Stephano, 209
d'Alby, Count, *see* White
Albyville, *see* D'Albyville
Aleazer, Alcade of, 90, 91, 161
Alcock, Thomas, 147
Aldham, William, 7, 11, 15, 23, 29, 33, 46, 52, 61, 68, 76, 78, 80, 86, 94, 99, 103, 108, 115, 120, 128, 132, 138, 140, 150, 165, 172, 182, 192, 204
Aldworth, Mr. Auditor, 130. William, 137, 162
Algiers, Dij of, 72, 91
Allen, Anne, wife of George, 108. Daniel, 108
Alsop, George, 149
Ancram, Earl of, 77, 83, 136. Lady, 87, 95
Andrews, Gerald, 155
Austis, Josias, 16
Apleyard, Matthew, 141
Apsley, Sir Peter, 110, 114, 123, 139, 142, 152, 159, 169, 171, 185, 194, 203
Armorer, Sir Nicholas, 76
Armstrong, Lieut. Wm. 207
Arnold, John, 132. Mr. 17
Arran, Earl of, 1, 23, 25, 32, 47, 85, 87, 105, 131, 139
Arthur, Daniel, 135, 136, 138, 140, 159, 193, 211. John, 39
Arnann, Mons. 55
Arundell, Lord, of Trerice, 69. Of Wardour, 156. Gertrude Lady, 188
Ashburnham, William, 185
Ashbury, Anne, 54, 66, 67, 75
Ashfield, Richard, 87
Ashton, Lieut.-Col. Edward, 110
Atherton, Charles, 117
Atkins, Samuel, 186, 196, 209, 212
Atterbury, Thomas, 13, 15, 36, 56, 64, 75, 145, 148, 191
Aubery, Thomas, 194
Audley, *see* Castlehaven
Avery, Sarah, 98. Thomas, 78, 88, 97
Aylmer, Capt. Matthew, 53
Ayre, Martin, 129

Babington, Thomas, 113, 121, 135, 137, 139, 143
Baggot, Alice, 178, 192, 205. William, 23
Bailey, Abraham, 142
Bairton, Philip, 84
Baldwyn, Ralph, 213
Banister, Mr. 133

Banks, Sir John, 94
Bantock, Hugh, 143
Barclay, Capt. George, 58
Bardon, Claudius, 160, 165
Barford, John, 76
Barker, James, 15
Barnes, Capt. John, 14
Barnesley, 21
Barret, Christopher, 147. Richard, 83. Captain, 34
Barrow, Thomas, 35
Barwell, Anne, 208
Basset, Mr. 161
Bates, Abigail, widow of Thomas, 77, 96, 141, 174, 182, 192, 203
Bates, Richard, 208
Bath, Sir Edward, 155, 164, 175, 199. John Earl of, 170, 206, 212
Bathurst, Sir Benjamin, 193, 195
Batchellor, Thomas, 86, 125
Bawtree, Barnaby, 4
Bayly, John, 33
Baynes, Capt. John 23, 31, 33. Walter, 86
Beardsell, George, 63, 74
Beare, John, 67, 94, 100, 105, 110, 128, 137, 141, 150, 157, 166, 171, 182, 190, 201
Beaufort, Duke of, 107
Beaufoy, Robert, 209
Beaugrand, Peter, 174
Beaumont, John, 106. Col. John, 151
Beauvoir, Mr. 100
Beckett, George, 3
Bedloe, Mr. William, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20
Bedingfield, Sir Henry, 87, 96. Robert, 78
Bedchamber Pages, 145
Bell, Richard, 97
Bendishe, Thomas, 178
Benier, Peter, 179. Thomas, 184
Bennet, Philip, 3
Benson, Francis, 6
Benyon, George, 29, 133, 154, 158, 168, 176, 188, 197, 206
Beriond, John, 122, 127
Berkley, Capt. George, 25. Jane, 137, 145, 167, 183, 203. Col. John, 109
Bernard, Robert, 153
Bertie, Edward, 147. Robert, 85
Bertrand, Paul, 111
Berwick, Duke of, 156, 162, 171, 176, 185, 187, 194, 198, 208, 210, *see* Fitz-James
Beversham, Major John, 65
Bignell, Thomas, 26, 127
Billing, Emanuel, 138
Billingsley, Lewis, Esq. 109
Billop, Christopher, 120, 128
Bird, Elinor, 196. Ellen, 89, 162
Biss, Philip, 12
Blackburn, Launcelot, 42
Bladon, Nathaniel, 25
Blair, James, 112
Blaithwaite, William, Esq. 2
Blechindine, Thomas, 118
Blond, William, 19
Blundell, John, 16, 34
Blunt, Sir Thomas Pope, 134
Bocock, Mary, widow of Thomas, 161, 182, 205
Boden, Margaret, 84
Bodmyn, Lady, 17, 23
Bokenham, Richard, 87, 96, 99
Bolron, Robert, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 24, 26, 30, 32, 33, 39, 40, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54, 55, 59
Bond, Sir Henry, 181
Booth, John, 45, 47, 49, 51, 55, 58, 60, 64, 66, 69
Bore, James, 209
Boson, Nicholas, 187
Bostock, Elizabeth, 96
Botham, Capt. William, 190

Boucher, Alice, 182. Benjamin, 112
Bourk, Lieut. Edm. 29, 110. Francis, 136, 138, 140, 159, 193, 197, 211. Hubert, 22. Robert, 14
Bowen, Capt. Griffith, 34, 67
Bowtell, William, 72
Bowles, Charles, 198
Bradcourt or Brancourt, Mr. 149, 179
Bradley, John, 13, 34. Major, 93
Brady, Capt. Daniel, 90. Dr. Robert, 61
Braine, Richard, 113, 150
Bramston, Sir John, 135, 145
Branch, John, 103, 117, 127
Brandenburgh, Elector of, 31, 41, 51
Brandon, Lord, 133
Brent, Robert, 133, 141, 161, 180, 187, 196, 197, 205
Brentford, Countess of, 8
Bridges, Sir Tobias, 74, 83, 89, 115
Bridgman, James, 132. William, 195, 210, 211
Bridewell, keeper of, 15
Bristol, sheriffs of, 9. Earl of, 126
Brittas, Theobald Baron of, 71
Bromley, Elizabeth, 188
Brook, Capt. George, 207, 212. John, 87. Capt. Thomas, 207
Broome, John, 187
Browne, Bartholomew, 177. John, 166. Joseph, 187
Bruges, Mrs. Rebecca, 23
Buckingham, Duchess of, 165, 171, 181, 191, 201
Bulkeley, Mr. 18, 127. Mrs. 4, 6, 8, 12, 20, 42, 43, 48, 107, 114, 120, 126, 128, 135, 140, 141, 148, 157, 158, 165, 170, 171, 181, 189, 201, 205. Lady Sophia, 210, 212, 213
Bull, Henry, 108, 127, 130
Bulls, Capt. William, 169
Bulstrode, Henry, 87, 95. Whitacre, 21
Bunce, Dame Anne, 93, 98, 110, 118, 119, 136, 149, 166, 183, 202. Sir John, 15, 33, 47, 58, 67, 76, 83
Burford, Mary, 68, 76
Burkett alias Gerard, John, 16
Burne, Andrew, 136
Burrell, Henry, 106
Burton, James, 111. Philip, 7, 15, 32, 40, 70, 78, 80, 101, 111, 130, 134, 154, 189, 201. Richard, 79
Butler, John, 110. Sir Nicholas, 2, 157, 163, 165, 170, 177, 181, 187, 190, 195, 199, 203, 211, 213. Samuel, 13
Buys, Capt. Anthony, 133
Byron, Sir Edward, son of Sir Ernestus, 108

Calderatt, Philip, 108
Callaghan, James, 30. Owen, 17, 35, 39
Cambridge, Duke of, 155, 186
Campion, Giles, 179
Canan, Col. Alexander, 142
Cannon, William, 38
Cantrell, John, 187
Caplin, John, 212
Capstaff, George, 187
Cardonell, Adam de, 202
Carew, George, 29, 74
Carey, Edward, 157, 168, 182, 194, 196, 207. John, 204
Carlisle, Ellen, 64, 77, 89, 98, 105, 112, 116, 120, 129, 137, 142, 148, 159, 166, 172, 183, 190, 201
Carlos, Col. William, 177
Carnaby, Thomas, 75
Carney, Sir Charles, 212
Carpenter, Thomas, 147
Carr, Bridget, 199. Henry, 199. Roger, 67. William, 56
Carter, Abraham, 80. Capt. Richard, 168. William, 211

Carteret, Sir Edward, 19, 20, 22, 39
Cartin, Monsieur, 86
Cary, John, 105
Castlehaven, James Lord Audley, and Earl of, 1, 41, 72, 186, 198
Castlemain, Earl of, 173, 177, 179, 206
Ceely, Major, 202
Cellier, Elizabeth, 170, 187
Cely, Mr. 187
Chafin, Edward, 139
Chamberlaine, Thomas, 117
Champion, L. 34
Chandois, Rebecca, 100, 102, 137, 142, 151, 161, 167, 174, 184, 190, 204
Chaplin, John, 133, 178
Chardin, Sir John, 134, 159, 160, 161, 163
Charnock, Roger, 143. Thomas 136
Cheek, Thomas, 26, 30, 32, 46, 86, 104, 133
Chetwind, Charles, 5
Chiffinch, Thomas, 139. William, Esq. 2, 4, 6, 12, 15, 18, 20, 24, 33, 52, 53, 57, 58, 66, 67, 82, 86, 93, 104, 111, 112, 114, 115, 120, 127, 128, 130, 132, 138, 139, 140, 144, 152, 156, 163, 168, 169, 170, 173, 176, 179, 188, 193, 195, 196, 200, 203, 206, 207, 208, 209
Child, John, 106
Chomley, Sir Hugh, 96
Chudleigh, Thomas, 95
Church, Anthony, 179. Ursula, 186
Churchill, Lord, 143. Thomas, 171, 208
Churchman, Francis, 125
de Civill, Hester, 169, 183, 192, 204
Clare, Charles, 9, 13, 16, 17, 21, 24, 26
Clarendon, Earl of, 57, 139
Clark, Josias, 88. Major William, 205
Clayton, Sir Robert, 167. William, 130
Cleeter, Christopher, 141
Clemento, Juliana, 132
Clent, Captain Littleton, 195
Clerk, Katherine, 126, 128, 140, 148, 158, 166, 171, 181, 191, 201. Mary, 192. William, 125, 134
de Clermont, Lewis, 113
Cleveland, Duchess of, 87, 91, 96, 97, 99
Cley, Matthew, 3
Clifford, Captain, 108
Clopton, William, 107
Clough, Edward, 34
Coape, Henry, 99
Cockett, Saunders, 76
Coddan, George, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 54, 59
Codrington, Christ. 74, 83
Cogan, Martha, dau. of Sir Andrew, 85, 93, 100. *See* Francis
Coghlan, Anthony, 58. James, 198, 203. Capt. John, 3
Cole, John, 76. Thomas, 23, 135
Coleman, 13
Colfe, Isaac, 11
Colledge, 35, 36, 46
Collier, Elizabeth, 166
Collingham, Mary, 24
Collins, Capt. Grenville, 89. John, 102. William, 3
Colwell, Mrs. 23
Comine, Eustace, 30, 37, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 50, 51, 60
Compeigne, Monsieur Lewis, 9, 16, 21, 25, 31
Consett, Capt. John, 3
Constable, John, 88, 95. Thomas, 143, 156. William, 210
Conti, Prince de, 192
Conway, Edward Earl of, 69
Cook, John, 26, 211. Isaac, 84, 86. Capt. Thomas, 156
Cooper, Anne, 174. Jane 47, 139. Nathaniel, 132, 174. Robert, 55, 86, 103, 135, 156, 202

Coote, Richard, 119
Coquns, John, 144, 154, 160, 179
Corbet, Susanna, 71, 96
Cordall, Lord, 43
Corgna, Duchess of, 164, 165, 168, 170, 172, 176, 179, 181, 186, 187, 191, 195, 198, 201, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212
Cornelius, Mary, 185
Cornwall, Lieut. Wolfran, 169
Corsane, Lieut. Charles, 78
Coryton, Francis, 213
Cottereau, John, 57
Cotterell, Sir Charles, 54, 55, 61
Cotton, Francis, 3
Coulombs, Mathurin, 143, 144
Courland, Duke of, 24, 41
Cousin, Rene, 155, 160
Cox, Capt. Griffith, 169, 200. John, 44. Capt. John, 108. Dr. 196, 197
Craddock, John, Jun., 49, 78
Cragg, Robert, 132, 134, 139, 141, 142, 145, 148, 150, 152
Cramond, John, 106
Cranfield, Edward, 51
Cranmer, Benjamin, 98
Cressett, John, 8
Criche, John, 60
Crisp, Laud, 71, 86, 92, 98, 103, 107, 114, 120, 128, 136, 142, 149, 157, 165, 171, 181, 189, 200, 211
Crispin, Arthur, 188, 195
Cristian, William, 146
Crofts, Mr. 20. Katherine, 34, 51, 56, 61, 67, 68, 70, 76, 79, 86, 90. Ralph, 4
Croy, Duc de, 155
Culliford, Robert, 118, 147
Culmer, Mrs. 154
Culpeper, Lord, 130, 187

Daffin, Rue, 18
D'Albyville, Marquis, 103, 113, 123, 138, 153, 163, 185, 211, 212
Dallison, Dame Katherine, 3, 6, 13, 20, 27, 38, 50, 59, 70, 77, 84, 93, 105, 114, 127, 140, 156, 171, 189, 210
Dallowe, Hannah, 15, 28, 35, 46, 59
Dangerfield, Thomas, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 22, 24, 25, 26
Daniell, Ingleby, 125
Darcy, Marmaduke, 134, 158, 203. Philip, 120, 126, 135, 140, 148, 160, 167, 175, 184, 193, 205. Sir William, 155, 161, 167, 175, 185, 194, 205
Darnel, John, 150. William, 150
Darnley, Lady Katherine, 120
Dartiquenave, James, 38, 61
Dartmouth, George Lord, 113
Dassell, Samuel, 106
Davenport, Alice, 93
David, Griffith, 23
Davis, James, 65, 82. Jane, 77, 87, 98, 110, 122, 137, 151, 167, 183, 204. John, 194. William, 56, 65, 82, 100. Capt. William, 211
Day, Charles, 25. Mary, 37
De la Force, Daniel, 112
Delamere, Lord, 137
Delarue, Francis, 213
Delatre, John, 110
Demarrais, Henry, 30
Demerry, Peter, 76
Dempsey, Col. James, 60. Col. Lawrence, 207
Dennis, Anne, dau. of Thomas, 153, 187. Bernard, 23, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41
Desoon, John, 164
Dickenson, William, Esq. 2
Dimion, Charles, 177. John, 177
Dinock, Mary, widow of Colonel Cressy, 130, 193
Dodge, Thomas, 124, 187

Dodsworth, John, 97, 99
Doe, Lewis, 181, 187
Dorrington, Francis, 28. William, 60
Dorset and Middlesex, Earl of, 152
Doughty, Henry, 106
Douglas, Lieut.-Col. Archibald, 169. James, Lord, 37
Dove, Mary, 15
Downall, Mr. 152
Downing, William, 105
Downy, Mortogh, 25, 35, 39
Doyley, Bernard, 181. Mr. 190
Draghi, John Baptista, 93
Drake, Benjamin, 91
de Dramare, Katherine, 139
Drew, Thomas, 67
Dryden, John, 27, 138, 185
Du Croy, Monsieur, 30
Duddle, Francis, 155, 160, 162
Dudley, Rupert, 74, 80, 107, 128
Duffield, Thomas, 178
Duffy, Hugh, 38
Dugdale, Stephen, 4, 5, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 65, 67. William, executor to Sir William, 128, 130
Dulevier, Peter, 208
Dumbarton, George Earl of, 11, 36, 37, 76, 78, 113, 131, 159, 160, 161, 163
Duncombe, Mr. 48, 49. Charles, 59, 62, 64, 66, 72, 87, 140, 187, 195, 198, 202
Dungan, William Lord, 111. Colonel, 11, 75, 195
Dunkelly, Lord, 77, 92. Lady, 20
Dunstar, John, 79, 83, 87, 89, 96, 101, 107, 110
Duperier, Francis, 93
Duppa, Thomas, Esq. 17. Sir Thomas, 115
Du Puy, Lawrence, 113, 132, 133, 136, 140, 142, 190, 211
Durant, Francis, 145
Dutton, Sir Richard, 2, 126
Du Vall, John, 117
Dwyre, John, 49, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 104, 105, 109, 111, 114, 116, 118, 122, 125, 128, 132, 135, 138, 139, 142, 145, 149, 151, 156, 159, 162, 164, 168, 169, 170, 173, 178, 181, 186, 187, 193, 195, 198, 203, 207, 209, 211, 213

Earb, John, 84
Earlisman, John, 109
East, Thomas, 129, 153
Eaton, John, 97, 99
Eburne, Samuel, 58
Eccleston, Sarah, widow of John, 163
Edgar, Miles, 150
Edwards, John, 84
Elliot, Alice, 166, 170, 181, 189, 202. Edmund, 104, 138, 180. Elizabeth, daughter of Ursula, 183. Katherine, 101. Roger, 177
Ellis, Bishop, 208
Elrington, Lady Anne, 166, 185
Ely, Samuel, 15, 171
Emms, Fulk, 134
Ernle, Sir John, 121, 139, 146, 153
Estoll, Nicholas, 115
Etheridge, Sir George, 112
Eustace, Mary, 79
Evans, Philip, 5
Everard, Edmund, 150, 163, 169, 195, 207
Everest, Ezekiel, 101, 102, 110, 144

Faction, Robert, 76
Fallne, Jolly, 112

Fanshawe, William, 8, 11, 23, 28, 32, 41, 52, 61, 70, 77, 79, 87, 91, 95, 98
Farant, Amy, 151
Faria, Francisco de, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 45, 47, 50, 51, 55
Farr, Col. Henry, 98
Faseby, Capt. William, 207
Fashion, Joseph, 103
Favanus, Anthony, 208
Fawcett, Jane, 58, 64
Fawket, Mr. 38
Fawne, Oswald, 117
Fay, Edward, 136, 145, 162, 190
Featherstonehalgh, Capt. Henry, 98
Felton, Thomas, 11, 12, 35, 136
Fenny, Thomas, 96
Ferguson, Mr. 150
Ferman, Anne, 25
Feversham, Lewis Earl of, 28, 85, 107, 113, 122
Field, John, 130, 146
Fielding, George, 1, 14, 123, 147, 186, 197. Robert, 116
Fillingham, Bartholomew, 54, 146, 187
Finch, Anne, widow of Capt. Wm. 6, 117, 127, 135, 140, 151, 158, 166, 172, 182, 191, 204. John, 13. Windsor, 13
Finnan, Daniel, 30
Firebrace, Bazil, 114
Firman, Anne, 40
Fisher, Lady Jane, 1, 51. Katherine, 40. Mary, 40
Fitton, Sir Alexander, 148, 149
Fitz Gerald, David, 23, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45, 47, 64, 65, 70. Garret, 176, 191. John, 16, 22. Maurice, 25, 39, 46. Mr. 14, 18
Fitz Harding, Maurice Viscount, 120, 121
Fitz Harris, 30, 32, 34, 52. Anne, 35, 66, 70, 71
Fitz Herbert, John, 138
Fitz James, 112, 113, 133, 136, 138, 140, 149, 150, *see* Berwick. Lady Arabella, 159, 175, 193, 211. Henry, 112, 113, 163, 165 *bis*, 178, 181, 186, 190, 193, 196, 209, 212
Fitz Patrick, Lieut. 23
Fleetwood, Edward, 11
Fleming, Henry, 109. Placid, 114
Fletcher, Capt. Ben. 207
de Flores, Laurence, 6
Flynne, Maurice, 137
Folkes, Martin, 137. *See* Foulk
Fonace, Stephen, 208
Forben, John, 79
Forbes, James, 1
Forbett, John, 86, 89, 100
de la Force, Daniel, 112
Ford, Nicholas, 135
Forester, Sir Andrew, 82
Fortrey, Capt. James, 107
Foubert, Solomon, 41, 57, 68, 116
Foulk, Martin, 57
Fowler, Mr. 14. Anne, widow of Captain Thomas, 190
Fownes, Nicholas, 96, 99
Fox, Charles, 23. Sir Stephen, 113, 154, 167, 173, 175, 177, 186, 194, 203, 213
Foy, John, 145
Francis, Alban, 187. Martha, 116, 142, 151, 161, 168, 175, 184, 192, 205
Frankland, Gilbert, 129
Frazier, Alexander, 83. Dr. Charles, 20
French Players, 209
Frowde, Philip, Esq. 20, 161
Furlong, Capt. Edward, 110, 113, 150

Gachen, John, 195, 212
Galenberti, Signor, 198
Galley, Mark Antonio, 151

Gargrave, Robert, 16
Garrett, Charles, 123. Philip, 32
Gascoigne, Sir Bernard, 138, 141
Gauntlet, John, 17
Geddes, William, 155
Gelling, Francis, 11
Gennari, Benedicto, 31, 175, 209
Geoyhegan, James, 19
Gerard, Fitton, 133. Sir Gilbert, 17
Gibbon, Mary, 168
Gibbons, Richard, 203
Gibson, John, 117
Gifford, Bishop, 208. Capt. 95. Edmund, 95. Hester, 198
Gill, Peter, 19
Glanvill, Benjamin, 13
Glascock, Sir William, 145, 158, 166, 172, 183, 192, 201
Goddard, Thomas, 162, 163
Godfrey, Francis, 139. Katherine, 156
Godolphin, Lord, 155, 163, 174, 197, 198, 207, 209. Sir William, 197. Mrs. 85
Gold, Anthony, 112. Richard, 79
Goodall, Mark, 3, 4
Goodenough, Richard, 109, 110
Goodwin, Anne, 126, 185, 190, 206. Sir John, 206. Thomas, 112. Dean, 143
Gorden, John, 208
Gordon, Dr. John, 128
Gore, Weston, 116
Goring, Percy, 135
Gormley, Paul, 25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 54, 58
Gostling, William, 87
Gould, Elizabeth, 192
Goulding, Anne, 129
Gove, Edward, 104
Grace, Colonel, 164
Grafton, Duke of, 83, 107, 121, 134, 165, 211
Graham, James, 79, 85, 97, 101, 102, 144. John, 83. Richard, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 78, 109, 112, 130, 139
Grahme, James, 103, 118, 122, 123, 125, 131, 145. Richard, 47, 129
de Grammont, Count, 207
Grana, Marquis of, 53
Granara, John Austin, 207
de Grange, Claudius, 125
Grantham, Captain, 6
Gratiano, Domenico, 9
Gray, James, 70. Samuel, 108
Greaves, Sackville, 130
Green, William, 3, 11, 14, 15, 23. Mr. 86
Greenham, James, 176, 206
Greeting, Joyce, widow of Thomas, 186, 205
Greenville, Bernard, 102, 119, 127, 168, 173, 184, 194, 200, 209. Sir Richard, 200
Gregory, Oliver, 54
Grey, Ford Lord, 89, 92, 111, 116
Griffin, Edward, 34
Grossi, Gioffray, 161
Grumball, Mr. 191
Grymes, William, 117, 122, 145, 160, 178, 186, 209
Guerry, Peter, 192
Guillim, Isabella, 27, 31, 194, 201. Capt. John, 172. Samuel, 207, 208
Guillims, Lewis Maria, 56, 70, 85, 88, 96, 102, 108, 115, 118, 126, 134, 140, 145, 151, 159, 167, 172, 182, 189, 211
Gurle, Joyce, Leonard, and William, 121
Guy, Elizabeth, 129. Henry, 1, 2, 20, 213
Gwynne, Ellinor, 109, 117, 167, 177. Francis, 177
Gyles, Daniel, 29

Hales, Major John, 95. Col. John, 202
Haley, Joseph, 193, 198

Hall, John, 176. Mr. 130. Robert, 131. Richard, 79. Thomas, 129
Halse, Richard, 89, 94, 100, 105, 110, 120, 128, 137, 141, 150, 157, 166, 171, 182, 190, 201
Halsted, Abraham, 17
Hamilton, Lady, 177. Anthony, 104. Lord Charles, 162. Dame Elizabeth, 8, 13, 15, 17, 23, 26, 32, 42, 55, 75, 161. Col. Richard, 116. Samuel, 101. Capt. Thomas 123
Hanbury, Lucy, 199
Hand, Thomas, 196
Hankorne, Samuel, 5
Hanses, Charles, 101
Hanson, John, 60. Millicent, 5, 6, 13, 24
Harbord, William, 129
Harcourt, the Jesuit, 9. Simon, 186
———, alias Harrison, William, 152
Harding, Mrs. Honora, 71, 96
Hardisty, John, 13
Harleston, Dame Susanna, 70
Harlow, Henry, 168
Harman, Mary, 93
Harriman, Francis, 164
Harris, Rene, 144, 169, 180, 196
Harrison, Thomas, 123. *See* Harcourt
Hartopp, John, 36
Harvey, Sir Eliab, 75, 87, 104, 116, 125, 131, 159, 196
Hastings, Lieut.-Col. Ferd. 150. Captain George, 107
Havyland, William, 142
Hawkins, Dr. Francis, 57
Hawes, Dorothy, 124
Hawley, Captain, 63, 142
Hay, George, 145. Dame Grace, 71. Peter, 15
Hayes, George, 148
Haynes, Andrew, 146. Brian, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 64, 66, 67. Thomas, 92
Hayter, Thomas, 99
Hayward, John, 144, 154
Head, James, 76
Heathley, Mary, 11
Hebdon, John, 84, 89
Hedges, Charles, 191
Henrietta, Princess, 30, 37, 47, 52, 70, 76, 79, 84, 89, 94, 100
Herbert, Admiral, 133
Herne, Benjamin, 9, 46, 49, 52. Samuel, 86, 96
Hesletine, Thomas, 17, 33
Hesse, Landgrave of, 27
Hetherington, William, 24
Hewer, William, 22, 36, 109, 149
Hewitt, Anne, 95. John 83. Roger, 177, 188, 203, 208
Heyford, Lieut. Anthony, 27
Heynes, 36
Heysenbuttell, John, 154, 160
Hill, Robert, 108
Hills, Henry, 155, 179
Hinton, Dame Lydia, 67, 71, 117, 129
Hoare, James, 140
Hodges, George, 9, 19
Holder, Nicholas, 32
Holderness, Conyers Earl of, 203
Holland, Col. Thomas, 17, 27, 42, 58, 74, 86, 111, 159
Hollingsworth, Philip, 157, 194
le Holsteque, Augustus, 143
Holt, Lieut. Henry, 88
Holtby alias Brinknell, Mary, 181
Hope, Ralph, 127
Hornby, Nathaniel, 67, 77, 82
Horner, Frances, 93
Horsdeznell, Henry, 84, 173, 179
Horsley, Thomas, 44, 54, 61, 66, 74, 83, 110, 115
House, Freeman, 164
How, Mr. 17

Howard, Bernard, 43, 109, 118, 128. Edward, 91, 110, 119, 136, 150, 156, 167, 172, 182, 191, 201, 211. Henry, 105. Capt. Philip, 47, 57, 89, 94, 96, 99, 104, 108, 114, 120, 128, 138, 140, 148, 156, 167, 170, 179, 180, 188, 194. Sir Philip, 127. Sir Robert, 1. Thomas, 52, 101, 111, 124, 135, 158, 181, 185, 200. Col. Thomas, 28, 32, 131. William Lord, of Eserick, 115, 120, 137. Lord, of Worsop, 197. Lord, of Effingham, 38, 46, 55, 60, 72. Lord Cardinal, 191
Howell, Jonathan, 82, 123. William, 16, 28, 137. Dr. William, 88
Hudson, Henry, 14. Capt. Jeffrey, 14, 28
Hughs, Thomas, 5, 9, 13, 191
Hume, Capt. George, 35
Humfres, Thomas, 206
Humphrys, Robert, 66. Thomas, 118
Hungate, William, 109
Hunsdon, Robert Lord, 106. Thomas Lord, 113
Hunt, John, 41
Huntingdon, Major, 7
Hunwick, Francis, 143
Hurt, Christopher, 18
Hussey, Capt. Thomas, 106, 110, 111
Hutchinson, Richard, 181, 191, 202, 211
Hutton, Penelope, 71
Hyron, John, 93

Innis, Alexander, 130. Major John, 162
Irish Establishment, 64, 85
Irish, John, 92
Ironmonger, Katherine, 117, 124, 143, 151, 161, 166, 172, 182, 192, 204. Uriah, 101
Iverson, Thomas, 196
Ivey, Edward, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 59, 60, 64, 66, 67

Jackson, Leonard, 144. Mary, 102, 110
James, Anne, 163. Elizabeth, 197. Hugh, 154. Sir John, 5, 7
Jarvis, Richard, 11, 14, 15
Jefferys, Sir George, 56. Susanna, widow of Col. Herbert, 159, 168, 176, 184, 193, 204
Jenkins, Alexander, 5
Jenks, 21
Jenkyns, Sir Lionel, 47, 87
Jennings, James, 167. Richard, 156, 173, 193. Sir William, 44, 54, 61, 66, 82, 122, 125, 207
John, William, 23
Johnson, Martin, 164. Matthew, 47. Mr. 68, 72, 73. Sir Nathaniel, 75, 76. Nicholas, 32. Richard, 146
Jollyvert, Evart, 22
Jones, Frances, 17, 40. Hugh, 17. Major John, 212. Roger, 116, 133, 206. Sir William, 9
Joy, Samuel, 145
Juliers, Duke of, 118
Jury, Thomas, 116, 125, 170
Justus, Sieur, 71

Kalson, Dr. John, 74
Keeling, Josiah, 76
Kelsey, Henry, 53
Kenaston, Francis, 88, 102, 109, 137, 152, 187
Kendrick, Samuel, 63
Kennedy, Sir James, 110
Kent, John, 88, 97, 98, 106, 108, 114, 120 127, 136, 141, 149, 157, 166, 171, 181, 190, 201. Richard, 89, 92, 118
Kenyon, Roger, 133
Key, Simon Samuel, 16
Killigrew, Charles, 34. Mr. Henry, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 19, 25, 26, 30, 35, 39, 42, 46, 51, 55, 58, 107, 117, 125, 159, 162, 178,

192, 195, 207, 209, 213. Thomas, 70. William, 24, 42
King, Alice, 207. Matthew, 177, 184, 195, 199, 211. Rebecca, 39, 117, 119, 132. Thomas, 11, 14, 23, 29, 32, 45, 56, 61, 68, 75, 79, 89, 94, 98, 100, 111, 127, 147, 148, 153, 161, 166, 174, 184, 207
Kingdom, Lemuel, 2
Kingsale, Almarick Baron, 85, 101, 119
Kingsmill, Henry, 131, 163, 198
Kingwell, Col. Morrice, 17, 23, 34, 41, 46, 52, 56, 68, 75, 79, 84, 87, 93, 96, 98, 109, 118, 136, 153, 167, 183, 205
Kirk, Mary, 9, 10, 15, 19, 21, 25, 28, 33, 40, 44, 50, 65, 77, 99, 111, 118, 128, 143, 174, 183, 192, 204, 212. Colonel, 113
Kirkby, Colonel, 6, 11, 24, Mary, 203
Kitson, Thomas, 106
Knatchbull, Thomas, 54
Knibb, Mr. 53
de Knight, Francisco, 88
Knight, Jane, 93. John, sen. 70, 90, 91, 92. John, jun. 70. John, chirurgeon, 13, 15. Mr. William, 20
Knocks, Thomas, 9

La Foire, 190
Labourne, *see* Leybourne
Lacy, John, 34. Col. Percy, 58
Lamb, Patrick, 150
Lamont, Archibald, 8
Lane, John, 9
Langford, Frances, 146, 180, 185, 205. Samuel, 125, 126, 152, 206
Langhorne, Anne, relict of Major-Gen. 3, 10, 14, 17, 23, 31, 41
Langston, Capt. Thomas, 42
Lanier, Sir John, 107, 111
Larkyn, George, 213
Latus, Katherine, 179
Lauresten, Simon, 41
Lavary, Arthur, 124, 130, 143, 161, 173, 195, 212. Joan, 136
Lavoy, Dennis, 97
Lawrence, Andrew, 109
Lawson, Francis, 144. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John, 100, 102
Lea, Thomas, 2, 80, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93, 98, 100, 101, 102
Leach, Sir Simon, 117
Leader, Mr. 84
Leanes, Anne, 93
Leece, James, 188
Lee, Godfrey, 193. John, 149, 185
Legate, Henry, 5
Legg, Col. —— 171. Col. John, 193. Capt. William, 39, 46, 61, 67, 75, 88, 89, 90, 102, 103. Major William. 107. Col. William, 116, 121, 125, 126, 178, 206. William, Esq. 63. William, 27, 105
Leighton, Baldwin, 117
Lenthall, Dame Elizabeth, 10, 25, 28, 30, 34, 40, 41, 55, 60, 66, 71, 74, 78, 88, 174, 189, 211
Lesley, Sir James, 27
Le Strange, Roger, 42, 206
Leveson, Richard, Esq. 109
Levinz, Robert, 161
Lewis, William, 25, 37, 39, 40, 44, 46, 50, 51, 55, 59
Leybourne, Bishop, 162, 166, 172, 184, 188, 190, 202
Leybourne, Charles, 145, 152, 153, 156, 157, 162, 176
Lichfield, Countess of, 18, 20, 87, 91, 96, 97, 99
Lightfoot, Dr. Robert, 128
Lindsey, Earl of, 58, 61, 105
Lockyer, Thomas, 112, 185
London, Bishop of, 16, 52, 81
Litcott, Sir John, 151

Littlefield, Mr. 122
Lobb, Richard, 187
Longworth, Peter, 3
Loup, Eliz. 119, 125, 130, 137, 147, 151, 166, 166, 172, 175, 184, 187, 192, 204, 206
Lovell, William, 170
Lovelace, Lord, 137
Loving, John, 54
Lowin, Henry, 58, 61
Lowndes, Wendover, 22, 57, 59, 102, 103, 115, 122. William, 178
Loyd, or Lloyd, Anne, 17, 29, 40, 105, 208. Capt. David, 163, 165, 178, 186, 196, 209, 212. David, 126. Ellis, 156. John, 5, 117. Sir Philip, 124. William, 23, 88
Lucas, Charles Lord, 131, 139, 151, 162, 175, 185, 194, 204. Lady Penelope, 212, Capt. Robert, 207
Lucia, Rebecca, 170
Lugger, Nathaniel, 17
Lumley, Henry, 108. Richard Lord, 111, 147, 151
Lumsden, Alexander, 4
Lundie, Capt. Robert, 76
Lunsford, Dame Margaret, 120, 151, 186
Luttrell, Capt. Simon, 113
Lynch, Peter, 25. Sir Thomas, 2
Lynd, Venables, 142
Lyndon, Richard, 71
Lytcott, John, 120

Macarty, Lady Arabella, 12, 45, 159, 168, 177, 185, 193, 202. Charles, 177. Col. Justin, 15, 104. Owen, 22
Mac Codan, George, 25
Mac Craken, Lieut. James, 102
Mac Donnell, Hannah, 165, 171, 181, 189, 200, 210. Randall, 58. Colonel, 15
Mac Elligot, Roger, 110
Mac Guire, Cornelius, 30, 31, 33
Mackennah, Colonel, 15
Mac Kenzey, Capt. Mordo, 131
Macnamarra, Dennis, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 51, 55, 59. John, 14, 22, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 57, 59, 60, 64, 66, 69
Mac Nathan, Alexander, 19. Colonel, 32, 49, 51, 65
Macy, George, 82, 123, 136
Madge, Elizabeth, 112, 117, 127, 131, 139. Sarah, dau. of Humphrey, 151, 167, 174, 183, 205
Magennis, Arthur, 161, 212
Magwin, Patrick, 124, 130, 143, 161, 173, 195, 212
Madex, Philip, 195
Man, William, 78
Manchester, Countess of, 83
Mandeville, Lieut. 23
Manley, Robert, 88
Manning, Leonard, 7, 24, 80
Mansell, Barbara, 129
Mareschall, Anne Countess of, 90, 91, 93, 98, 103, 105, 110, 121, 130, 143, 144, 155, 160, 162, 168, 173, 180
Markham, Major George, 33
Marshall, John, 146. Margaret, 71, 97. William, 19
Martin, Edward, 13, 16, 17. Elizabeth, 112, 118, 123, 132. John, 147. William, 211
Martinash, John, 152
Martyr, John, 206
Massall, Charles, 7
Master, Richard, 78
Masters, Edward, 17
Mather, Ellinor, widow of Capt. William, 103, 108, 115, 122, 129, 147, 155, 158, 165, 172, 185, 194, 204, 213
Mathews, Anthony, 131, 142, 159, 169, 171, 182, 191, 197. Austen, 169, 183, 197

Matthews, Capt. George, 112
Maugridge, John, 177. Major John, 188
Mawgridge, Sarah, 193
Mawson, John, 166, 190
Maxwell, Capt. Thomas, 56, 93, 104, 110
Maynard, Lord, 168, 174, 185, 195, 204
Mazarene, Duchess of, 151, 157, 166, 171, 182, 189, 200, 211
Meadows, Sir Philip, 70
Mead, John 118
Mearne, Anne, widow of Samuel, 98. Charles, 122
Meek, Anthony, 6, 18, 41, 59, 80, 88, 90
Mees, George, 130
Menzies, James, 197, 208
Messinger, George, 109, 116, 119, 126, 136, 141, 148
Methwold, Thomas, 40, 46, 55, 60, 72
Mew, Richard, 106
Middleton, Elizabeth, widow of Dr. Wm. 82, 120, 145, 175. Earl of, 153. Martha, Countess dowager, 123. William, 103, 189. Lieut.-Col. Wm. 163, 186, 195. Mrs. 152, 165, 183
Milburne, Thomas, 213
Miles, Gideon, 205
Miller, John, 112. Richard, 164
Mills, Francis, 11
Milton, Anne, 34
Milward, Thomas, 27
Mitchell, Capt. Doyley, 145. Mary, 170, 178, 187, 198, 205. Thomas, 128
Moncreif, Capt. James, 177
Monmouth, Duke of, 23, 106, 108 *bis*, 110, 111, 151. The counterfeit, 150
Moody, Anne, 47, 88, 154, 176, 194
Moor, Thomas, 44
Moore, Garrett, 96
Moorhouse, John, 99
Moorland, Sir Samuel, 91, 112, 178
Moraise, Jasper, 213
Mordington, James Lord, 46, 169
Morey, Nicholas, 138
Morer, Morice, 27, 76, 78
Morgan, William, a priest, 3, 52
Morley, 36
Morocco, Emperor of, 49, 54, 55, 61, 65
Morrice, Capt. Robert, 3
Morris, David, 15, 66, 71, 74, 78, 80, 84, 88, 93, 98. Capt. William, 74, 125. Lieut. William, 109
Morrison, Margaret, widow of Dr. Robert, 86, 99, 141, 151, 174, 184, 206. Mary, 134, 197. Dr. Robert, 45, 57, 71
Mountstevens, John, 79
Mowat, Sir William, 120
Mowbray, Lawrence, 6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 17, 21, 25, 26, 30, 32, 40, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55, 57, 59
Moyer, John, 26, 38
Mudge, Sarah, 192
Mulay Hamet, 92
Mulis, Richard, 19
Mullet, William, 72
Murphy, Cornelius, 93. Edward, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 50, 51, 55, 59. George, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 50, 51, 55, 59. James, 30. Owen, 29, 38
Murray, Lord Charles, 104. Sir Charles, 127
Musters, Sir John, 167

Nalson, Dr. John,
Nangle, Thomas, 120
Napier, Margaret Baroness, 152, 157, 184, 193, 202. Rupert, 76
Nash, Lieut. John, 76, 142, 168
Neal, Sir William, 169, 198
Neale, Sir Paul, 5, 9, 13, 16, 20. Thomas, 120

Needler, John, 143
Nelby, Capt. Charles, 107
Nelthorpe, Richard, 110
Neville, Alice, 46, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79. Mary, 119, 129, 136, 141, 157, 167, 172, 183, 191, 202. Sophia, 119, 129, 136, 141, 157, 167, 172, 183, 191, 202. William, 114. Col. William, 119. *See* Paine
Newborough, Duke of, 16
Newburgh, Anne Countess of, 71, 79, 89, 100, 104, 114, 127, 131, 141, 152, 161, 164, 171, 175, 182, 190, 192, 203. Lord, 109
Nicholas, Oliver, 101
Nicholls, John, 14
Nicholson, Francis, 64, 91, 99. Capt. Francis, 139
Nisbett, Lieut. Robert, 11
Noble, James, 180
Nolan, Capt. James, 200
Norman, Francis, 210
Normansell, Richard, 58, 83
Norris, John, 132
North, Robert, 67
Northumberland, Duke of, 66
Nottingham, Daniel Earl of, 116, 118

Oates, Dr. Titus, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 101
O'Connor, Capt. Hugh, 134
Offley, Sarah, 28
Ogleby, Major, 29
Oglethorpe, Colonel, 1, 53. Ellen, 44, 50, 55, 60, 64, 70, 74, 77, 78, 80, 84, 89, 94, 98. Sutton, 60, 70, 125
O'Hanlan, Hugh, 30, 31, 33
O'Neale, 11. Phelim, 30
O'Neile, Henry, 31. Capt. John, 134, 142, 168
Oneby, Thomas, 133
O'Quire, Brian, 30
Orby, Henrietta, 10, 15, 27, 51, 74
Osborne, William, 9. Mr. 158
Oxford, Earl of, 106, 116, 127, 129, 212. Bishop of, 77

Packer, Philip, 122
Paine, alias Nevil, Ursula, 82, 84
Pangale de Lascavie, Meletio, 164
Parkhurst, Henry, 39
Park, Nicholas, 154
Parker, Samuel, 57
Parma, Prince of, 27
Paronaxia, Archbishop of, 164
Parry, Simon, 61, 64, 78
Paulett, Sir John,
Pauscott, alias Jansennis, Giles, 90
Payler, Frances, 165, 175, 178
Payne, Alice, 54, 61. Ursula, 82
Peacock, Mary, widow of Henry, 124, 138, 142. Teresa, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 64, 66, 68, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90
Pead, Duell, 72
Pearse, George, 137. James, 29, 147
Peckham, Thomas, 77
Pelling, John, 118
Pembroke, Countess of, 48. Thomas Earl of, 113
Pendrell, Agatha, 85. Anne, 29, 72, 121. Bridget, 79, 158. Elizabeth, 158. Ellinor, 197. Francis, 158. Humphry, 29, 45, 78, 96, 141, 159, 174. Jane, 72, 79, 85, 101, 121. John, 158. Katherine, 79, 158. Mary, 45, 121. Simon, 66, 92. Thomas, 92. William, 143, 169. Winifred, 122

Penny, Christopher, 117, 163. Joan, widow of Christopher, 164, 189
Penruddock, Thomas, 110
Pepys, Samuel, 190
Perkins, Edward, 124. John, 19
de Perinant, Gratian, 16, 17, 21, 23, 42, 52, 59, 68, 91
Petty, Sir William, 58
Petre, Edward, 203. Father, 162
Phelips, Agneta, wife of Robert, 112
Philips, Capt. Barent, 23. Thomas, 32. William, 84
Philipps, Col. Robert, 29, 32, 119, 164
Philpot, Mr. 176
Pickesley, William, 196
Pickhays, Agmondesham, 117. Anne, widow of Agmondesham, 91, 101. *See* Ironmonger
Pilkington, Thomas, 83
Pin, Rachael, 147
Pitt, Moses, 34
Plume, Dr. Thomas, 64, 123, 158, 175
Plunkett, Oliver, 22. Dr. 30. Richard, 204
Plymouth, Earl of, 25, 30, 38
Poictvin, Francis, 27. John, 31, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 45, 50, 52, 56, 60, 186
Poley, Edmund, 31, 41, 51
Poole, Sir James, 3
Pope, Richard, 45. Mr. 127
Porter, Sir Charles, 127. James, 130, 139, 169, 178, 190. Patrick, 165
Poree, Capt. Henry, 208
Portland, Earl of, 178
Portsmouth, Duchess of, 4, 6, 8, 12, 18, 20, 42, 43, 48, 53
Portugal, Queen Mother of, 37
Postgate, alias Poskett, Nicholas, 3
Poulett, Sir John, 6, 9, 11, 14, 17, 20, 22, 25, 28, 33, 38, 45, 47, 51, 55, 60, 65, 70, 76, 78, 80, 83
Poultney, Sir William, 65
Povey, David, 46, 49, 52, 56, 59. Thomas, 167, 174, 184, 193, 203
Powell, Edward, 42. Jane, 19, 21. Morgan, 137. Richard, 137
Pownall, Thomas, 104
Poyntz, Francis, 55, 56, 57
Pradier, Mr. 187
Prance, Miles, 22, 206
Prescott, Mr. 86
Preston, Lord, 213
Pretty, Peter, 99
Price, James, 180
Prideaux, Ellinor, widow of Col. Wm. 157. Hellen, 92, 111, 132, 138, 142, 149, 165, 172, 183, 192, 200. Peter, 19, 30, 36, 40, 46. Roger, 65
Priestman, Capt. Henry, 161
Prince, alias Lacy, alias Ellis, Richard, 9, 10
Prior, Lawrence, 79
Prynn, Capt. Nicholas, 3
Pryor, Samuel, 60, 64
Purcell, Henry, 58, 124. James, 108
Pyle, Serjeant, 130
Pym, Capt. John, 157

Quiellin, Frances, 160, 162, 179

Radcliffe, Lady Mary, 173, 180. *See* Tudor
Radford, John, 196
Radnor, Letitia Isabella Countess dowager of, 116
Ramsey, Alexander, 91. Gilbert, 201. Major Robert, 102
Randolph, Edward, 87, 115, 117, 154
Rawlinson, Thomas, 156, 169, 185
Rawson, Joseph, 119
Rayer, William, 15
Raymond, Thomas, 136
Read, Capt. James, 120, 145, 176

Reekes, Anne, widow of Robert, 71
Reeves, John, 3
Relfe, John, 3, 21
Renard, Walter, 94
Reresby, Sir John, 134
Reynolds, Alexander, 196. Obadiah, 111
Richards, Elizabeth, 147, 160, 175, 206. John, 200
Richardson, Elizabeth, 187. John, 79. Major William, 144
Richmond and Lennox, Duchess of, 96, 102, 105, 112, 118, 123, 130, 139, 145, 157, 163, 165, 171, 184, 193, 200. The elder Duchess, 101
Riva, Francis, 175
Robart, Anne, 119, 147
Roberts, Anne, 23, 137. Carola, 154. Thomas, 16
Robins, Richard, 104
Robinson, Dorothy, 52, 61, 76, 88, 97, 109, 115, 118, 127, 136. Henry, 136. Margaret, 79. Susan, 136. Sir Thomas, 160
Robson, Thomas, 5, 93, 101, 102
Roch, Hannah, 127, 141, 157. Sir John, 57. Barbara, 68, 76, 96, 101, 109, 114, 124, 133, 137, 141, 150, 160, 166, 173, 182, 190, 201
Roche, David Lord, 135
Rochester, Thomas Bishop of, 191
Rochester, Earl of, 149 *tr*
Roger, Gideon, 27, 46, 49, 55, 64, 65
Rogers, Edward, 198
Romeny, Paul, 84
Rookeby, Benjamin, 65
Roper, Anne, 60, 67, 93
Roscommon, Isabella Countess dowager of, 111
Ross, Elinor, 155, 186. Hugh, 170, 178
Rossiter, John, 147
Roswell, John,
Roth, Capt. Francis, 163
Rouse, 36
Row, Thomas, 84, 106
Royston, Margaret, widow of Richard, 153
Rudyard, Ellen, 162
Rumball, William, 213
Rumbold, 108
Rumney, Colonel, 128. William, 163
Rupert, Prince, 74, 92
Russell, Averina, 161. Francis, 107. John, 142, 154. Lord, 137
Russell, alias Napper, William, 19
Russia, Czar of, 46
Rutter, Ralph, 4, 7
Rycaut, Philip, 72, 89
Ryder, William, 174
Ryley, Philip, 118, 123, 177, 196, 200

Sackville, Col. Edward, 107
Sakins, William, 130
Salmon, Capt. James, 179
de la Salsack, Marquis, 113
Sampson, John, 21. Thomas, 22, 24, 26, 33
Sandford, Francis, 106, 152
Sandys, Sir Thomas, 133, 166, 206
Sarsfield, Capt. Patrick, 28, 49
Sault, Thomas, 106
Saunder, Mr. 38
Savile, Henry, 31, 101, 106, 112, 114, 120, 127, 128, 137, 139, 140, 149
Savoy, ambassador of, 55
Sawyer, Edward, 23, 80, 95, 115, 144
Saywell, Thomas, 9, 26, 28, 33, 39, 44, 47, 56, 61, 102, 106, 123, 124, 145, 153, 163, 174, 182, 188
Sayer, Edward, 45, 60, 176, 212
Scauler, Robert, 144
Sclater, James, 44. Mr. 141
Scott, Edward, 11. Sir Edward, 130. Francis, 74. Robert, 135, 158, 161, 171
Scrivener, Samuel, 99, 171, 175

Scudamore, John, 168. Magdalen, 111, 115, 118, 121, 129, 142, 151, 168, 174, 184, 193, 204
Sedmore, Abraham, 16
Segar, Anthony, 22, 145, 167, 173, 181, 189, 199, 204, 210. Charles, 116
Seigniour, Robert, 61
Selkirk, Charles Earl of, 213
Semple, —— 116
Serjeant, John, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 27, 31, 35, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 60, 64, 66, 70, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98
Seymour, Edward, 34, 41, 61, 134. Sir Edward, 100. Captain John, 132. Mrs. 13. Susanna, 197
Shaen, Sir James, 1, 59
Shaftesbury, Earl of, 36, 47, 86
Shaw, Charles, 141. William, 20, 29, 34, 43, 53, 62, 73, 81, 90, 109, 116, 149
Sheafe, John, 200. Samuel, 49
Sheeres, Humphry, 86, 91, 208
Sheldon, Dominick, 60, 129. Francis, 41, 46, 60, 67, 77, 92
Shelley, Charles, 149, 154, 160, 175
Sheppard, George, 132, 174. Fleetwood, 20, 36
Shish, Mr. 43
Shovell, Capt. Cloudesley, 133
Shute, Samuel, 83
Shuttleworth, John, 126
Sibretchs, John, 179
Sibson, Anthony, 152
Sidenham, Richard, 181
Sidney, Col. Henry, 114. Henry, Esq. 121, 122, 129, 136, 140, 148, 156, 165, 170, 181, 189, 200. Mr. 137
Siliard, a priest, 7. *See* Sullyard
Sillary, Chev. de, 192
de Silvara, Baron, 167
Silver, Thomas, 50, 95, 103, 124, 150, 177, 187, 194
Simons, Benjamin, 142
Simpson, Elizabeth, relict of John, 28, 56, 71, 76, 92, 95, 105, 122, 132, 139, 146, 150, 160, 166, 173, 182, 190, 201. Mary, 11, 21, 27, 40, 54, 64. Thomas, 178
Sinnot, John, 208
Siston, Edward, 41
Sizer, Roger, 104
Skinner, Benjamin, 202. John, 107, 120. Margaret, 204
Slater, James, 44
Sleeman, Richard, 92, 95
Slingsby, Lieut. Charles, 75. Maj.-Gen. 174
Smeaton, Thomas, 157, 167, 172, 181, 190, 200, 210
Smith, Anne, 98. Bishop, 208. Francis, 119. John, 12, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 57, 58, 61, 65, 68, 147. John, the counterfeit Duke of Monmouth, 150. Patrick, 109. Robert, 121. Simon, 95. William, 9, 13, 14, 18, 21, 35, 85. Mr. 84
Snares, Hillario, 14
Snow, William, 147
Southall, William, 3
Southcott, Dame Katherine, 208
Southesk, Anne Countess of, 126, 168
Sowle, Andrew, 213
Sparrow, Jane, 11
Speake, George, 16
Spence, Gilbert, 7
Spencer, Robert Lord, 169
Spendlove, Francis, 144
Spittle, Elizabeth, 200
Splace, Thomas, 150
Squibb, Robert, 100, 177
Stafford, Lord, 24, 25, 26
Stanley, William, 209
Staples, John, 76, 107

Stapleton, Sir Miles, 17 *bis*, 26, 32, 33
Stephens, Christiana, widow of John, 2, 102, 132. Robert, 11, 17, 23, 37, 52, 58, 66, 80, 92
Stephenson, Mr. 157
St. Alban's, Duke of, 113, 167, 175, 188, 195, 197 *bis*, 203, 208, 211, 212
Sterne, George, 186
Stevens, John, 189, 202
de St. Ange, Anthony, 164
St. John, Capt. Thomas, 121
Stockton, William, 78, 88
Stokes, George, 134, 139, 141, 142, 145, 148, 149, 150, 152. John, 132
Storer, Daniel, 65
Storey, William, 178
Stracey, Richard, 36
Street, George, 75
Strickland, Sir Roger, 105
Strutt, Francis, 56, 82
Sturtton, Michael, 19
Stuart, Colonel William, 210
Stubbs, Charles, 108
Sullivan, Father, 161
Sullyard, William, 16. *See* Siliard
Sunderland, Earl of 6, 28, 157. Countess of, 17, 23, 29, 34, 51, 58, 70, 77, 102, 111
de Sureis, John, 209
Sussex, Countess of, 87, 91, 96, 97, 99
Swan, Cecilia, 95. John, 170. Robert, 112
Swanton, Lawrence, 153

Talbot, Capt. James, 61, 74, 83, 89, 115. Mr. John, 100. Mark, Esq. 108
Tayler, John, 14, 178, 188, 212
Tayleur, William, 13
Taylor, Doctor, 12, 18, 20, 48, 53, 62, 63, 68, 69, 72, 73, 81. Sir Thomas, 125
Taylour, Charles, 111
Teeling, Thomas, 123
Tempest, Lady, 14, 15, 17, 23
Temple, Sir John, 194
Terrick, Capt. Samuel, 61
Tetloe, Mary, 108, 116
Thomas, Lieut. Jenkin, 157. John, 121. Magdalene, 127, 140, 157, 172, 189. Margaret, widow of Jenkyn, 117. Margery, widow of Henry, 96. Mary, 104
Thompson, Robert, 64. William, 18
Thornbury, Timothy, 147
Thorneton, Launcelot, 129. Margaret, 109
Thornhill, Dame Joan, 185, 202
Thorold, Anthony, 106. Sir Robert, 86, 94
Threaves, William, 6
Throgmorton, Mr. 170, 181. William, 189, 200
Thrupp, Rowland, 144
Tiffin, Major Zachary, 177
Tiller, John, 106
Timewell, Stephen, 129
Tinker, or Tinger, John, 92, 211
Tirwyte, John, Esq. 12
Tiveot, Lord, 168, 173, 182, 193, 203
Tomkins, John, 169
Tomleson, Joseph, 115
Tonge, Dr. Israel, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 19, 20, 22, 23, 39. John, 23
Topham, John, 20, 26, 28, 91. Richard, 83, 211
Towers, Mr. 52
Trant, Patrick, 89
Trapper, George, 61
Trelawny, Mary, 159, 161, 180, 185, 205
Trenchard, 34
Treslebois, Rabaigniers, 58
Trevor, Sir John, 104, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 129, 134, 141, 146, 156, 164, 173, 184, 189, 196, 207
Tripp, Charles, 115, 138, 163, 177. Katherine, 138, 162, 177, 196
Trinder, John, 160, 163

Trumball, Sir William, 153, 155
Trussell, Col. Edward, 58, 70, 71, 80, 119, 146, 168, 180, 188, 195, 203
Tubbing, Thomas, 154
Tucker, Elizabeth, widow of William, 98. John, 191. Reginald, 150
Tudman, 21
Tudor, Lady Mary, 103, 105, 110, 130, 143, 144, 155, 160, 162, 168. *See* Radcliffe
Turberville, Bryan, 138. Edward, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 35, 37, 39, 41, 57
Turner, Bryan, 83, 87, 95. Charles, 180. Sir Edmund, 130, 146. Elizabeth, 3. John, 50, 75
Tute, William, 11
Tyderleigh, Nathaniel, 212
Tyndall, John, 60, 64, 70, 74, 77, 80, 84, 90, 94, 95, 99, 102, 108, 114, 120, 128, 136, 141, 148, 157, 165, 171, 180
Tynt, Sir Hugh, 104, 117, 152
Tyrwhit, Capt. John, 31, 89, 137
Tyrone, Richard Earl of, 82
Tyreonnell, Earl of, 150, 195

Ummant, William, 183, 185, 186, 205

Vamere, Adrian, 154
Vanderstraton, George, 212
Varey, James, 44, 60
Vawdry, Edward, 113, 118, 122, 127, 149, 156, 162. Sir Edward, 187, 194, 198, 208
de Veile, Lewis, 176
de Veill, Compeigne, 116
Vernatti, 206
Vernon, James, 123. Dame Mary, 164, 208
Verrio, Anthonio, 87, 88, 121, 124, 126, 128, 133, 153, 202
Vertmick, Anthony, 155
Vickrey, Elizabeth, 117, 129
Vicque, Baron de, 19
Vile, Anne, 208
Villiers, Dame Barbara, 126. Sir Edward, 112
Vivian, Thomas, 65

Wade, Nathaniel, 137
Wainsborough, Margaret, 30, 37, 47, 52, 61, 70, 76, 79, 84, 89, 94, 100
Wakefield, George, 15, 22
Waldron, Thomas, 187
Wales, Prince of, 207
Walker, Dr. 141. Major James, 123. John, 166
Wallcott, Thomas, 75
Walron, Henry, 18
Walsh, Capt. Lucas, 119
Walter, alias Thickness, Margaret, 44, 47, 75, 78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 89, 93, 101, 144, 155, 164, 171, 177, 182, 189, 200, 203. Edmund, 94. Leonard,
Walton, Parry, 124, 131, 162, 176, 198, 206
Wandesford, William, 49, 85
Ward, Philip, 30, 49, 67, 118, 124. Thomas, 194
Ware, Robert, 157
Warner, John, 182, 186, 188, 199, 210
Warr, Richard, 113, 213
Warren, Christopher, 134
Warsop, Elizabeth, 175, 178
Watson, Mary, 103, 117, 122, 138, 151, 172, 185, 205. Samuel, 66. Robert, 76
Weaver, Mr. 130
Webb, Col. Edmund, 133. John, 177, 206. Nowell, 206
Webber, John, 157
Webster, Mr. 160
Weedon, Thomas, 28
Weeks, William, 60

Wekett, William, 98, 133, 192
Wentworth, Gen. 157
Werden, Col. Robert, 114, 122, 131. Major-Gen., 2, 138, 152, 159, 165, 171, 183, 192, 203
West, John, 200
Westcombe, John, 124
Westley, Thomas, 25, 37
Wetwang, Dame Isabella, widow of Sir John, 153
Wharton, Henry, 107. Philip, 65, 75
Wheeler, Sir Francis, 133
Whitacre, 21
White, Andrew, Count D'Alby, 159. Henry, 12. John, 82. Joseph, 52. Robert, 152
Whitehouse, Richard, 45
Whitty, Patrick, 150
Whorwood, *see* Worwood.
Wicherley, William, 120
Wickett, William, 77, 210
Widdrington, Jane, 41, 46, 60, 67, 77, 93. Lord, 209
Wilcox, Dr. Charles, 64
Williams, Capt. John, 106, 179. Capt. Thomas, . William, 15, 35
Williamson, Ralph, 89, 128
Willoughby, Lord, of Parham, 12, 21, 69, 92, 109
Willson, John, 16, 142
Wilmer, Randolph, 153
Wilson, Mary, 191
Winch, Richard, 142
Winchelsea, Heneage Earl of, 124
Winder, Peter, 16
Wingfield, Capt. George, 70, 87
Winter, Robert, 166
Wolstenholme, Thomas, 113
Wood, John, 133, 134. Katherine, widow of Dr. Rob. 121
Woodward, Susanna, wife of Edward, 162, 166, 179, 194. Mr. 175
Worwood, Wortley, 40, 56
Wray, Sir Bourchier, 110, 176
Wright, John, 82. Mary, 208. Capt. William, 194
Wyatt, John, 74
Wyborne, Edward, 211
Wyndham, Cornet Hugh, 45, 46
Wynell, Lieut. John, 112
Wynne, Henry, 102, 151. Owen, 101, 151, 159, 165, 175, 199
Wyre, Florence, 38

Yates, Richard, 71, 84, 96, 99, 108, 123, 137, 151, 167, 841, 205
Yarburght, Blagg, 100
Young, Robert, 109, 110. West, 212

Zeale, John, 25, 45, 47, 50, 51, 55, 59

INDEX OF PLACES.

Algiers, 72
Alice Holt, 135, 200
Ampthill, 131
Amsterdam, 56, 108, 127, 130
Antego, 42
Antwerp, 133

Bagshot Park, 71, 79, 85, 89, 100, 102, 104, 114, 118, 127, 131, 135, 141, 161, 171, 190
Barbadoes, 17, 34, 38, 98, 109, 126, 129, 208
Barbary, 99
Bedfordshire, 72
Belgrade, 208
Bermudas, 149, 179
Berwick, 132, 174, 209
Bestwood Park, 167
Blackwell, 28
Boldrode Lodge, 174
Boston, 145, 148, 154, 164
Braserton, 17
Brecon, 165
Brecknock, 179
Bridewell, 11, 21, 27, 54, 64
Bridgewater, 113
Bristoll, 12, 110, 113, 116, 138, 144, 147, 150
Bruxelles, 52, 130
Buckinghamshire, 13
Buda, 149
Bushey Park, 139

Cadiz, 193
Calais, 7, 190
Cambridge, University of, 161
Canterbury, 200
Cardiff, 5
Caribee Islands, 74, 83
Carlisle, 125, 146
Cheshire, 130
Chester, 123
Chichester, 131, 164
China, 186
Coventry, 127
Cranbourne Chace, 45, 60, 80, 95, 115, 144, 176, 212. Lodge, 23

Dartmouth, 212
Delamere, Forest of, 130
Derby, 56
Devon, 67, 206
Dorset, 126
Dover, 125
Dublin, 67, 160
Durham, 129

Edmonton, 203
Epping Forest, 135
Exchequer, The, 36, 42, 43, 49, 52, 62, 73, 86, 99, 105, 109, 111, 113, 114, 121, 125, 131, 132, 138, 139, 140, 141, 146, 148, 152, 153, 164, 180, 188
Excise, The, 43
Exeter, 109

Flanders, 14, 15
Fleet, The, 152
Fort James, in America, 128
France, 53, 75, 87, 113, 122, 123, 135, 169

Gatehouse, 179
Germany, 128
Gloucester, 165, 179, 184
Gravesend, 109, 139
Gray's Inn, 150
Greenwich Park, 41, 64, 66, 122, 158, 175, 206
Guernsey, 177, 193

Haddam Hall Park, 135
Hague, The, 88, 163, 185
Hampshire, 101, 185
Hampton Court, 88, 89, 90, 178, 198. Park, 206
Harwich, 101, 102
Hereford, 56, 165, 179
Hertford, 98
Hesse, 27
Holland, 8, 56, 110, 163, 168, 173, 178, 186, 196, 211
Hounslow Heath, 197, 208
House of Commons, 20, 28, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 129, 134, 141, 146, 156, 164
Hull, Port of, 141
Hungary, 197
Hyde Park, 112, 199

Ilfracombe, 67
Ireland, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 39, 41, 46, 49, 56, 59, 66, 70, 71, 87, 98, 127, 144, 150, 162, 181, 188, 191, 200, 203
Italy, 92
Jamaica, 3, 27, 52, 58, 74, 96, 112, 136, 153, 157, 161
James, St. 15, 49, 124, 156, 185, 202
Jersey, Island of, 176, 194

Kent, 84
Kingston upon Hull, 128

Lancaster, 67
Lancaster, Duchy of, 143, 157
Lees Park, Essex, 199
Leeward Islands, 16, 39, 83, 84, 86, 91, 94, 106, 116, 141
London, 5, 20, 52, 81, 84, 93, 109, 157, 187, 194. Port of, 118, 125, 134, 136, 138, 143, 146, 147, 153, 154, 155, 156, 163
Lyme, Dorsetshire, 106, 139
Lynn, Port of, 161

Magdalene College, 19, 171, 175
Marshalsea Prison, 25
Maryland, 38, 72, 111
Massachusets Bay, 84, 87
Mediterranean, The, 165
Mews, The, 180
Milford, Port of, 137
Mint, The, 13, 123, 124, 127, 136, 140, 150, 159, 165
Modena, 169
Monmouth, 165, 179
Morocco, 54

Netherlands, Spanish, 53
Nevis, 79, 108
Newcastle, 128
New England, 51, 115, 117, 122
New Forest, 7, 24, 80, 204
Newfoundland, 124
Newgate, 44, 132, 134, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 152
Newmarket, 78, 127, 169
New Park, 17, 76, 131, 144, 154, 158

New York, 88, 130, 195
North Stainbridge, 76
Nottinghamshire, 86

Ostend, 62
Oxford, 20, 29, 193

Pall Mall, The, 133, 136, 140, 142
Paris, 136, 162
Parma, 27
Paronama, 164
Pendennis, 106
Petworth, 131
Plymouth, 134
Plymouth, Port of, 147
Pontois, 175, 211
Poole, Port of, 153
Portsmouth, 21, 184
Portugal, 180
Presteyne, 179

Radnor, 165
Rolls Chapel, The, 209
Rome, 173, 177, 197
Rye House, The, 191

St. Christopher's, 106, 112
St. James' Chapel, 111, 125, 126, 138
St. James' Convent, 156, 185
St. James' Garden, 121, 122, 128, 143, 202
St. James' House, 23
St. James' Park, 65, 82, 105, 116, 122, 128, 132, 134, 176, 178, 199, 206
St. Maloes, 200
Sandwich, 196
Scilly, Isle of, 44
Scotland, 46, 107, 157
Sherwood Forest, 142, 154
Southampton, 29, 147
Southwark Chapel, 183, 198, 207
Spanish Netherlands, 53
Spitalfields, 186
Stafford, 26
Staffordshire, 11, 26
Stainbridge, North, 76
Stannaries of Devon and Cornwall, 206
Stepney, 82
Swinley House, 145

Tangier, 11, 16, 21, 22, 35, 65, 66, 88, 102, 104, 111, 124, 137, 157, 161, 169, 177
Taunton, 147
Temple, The, 160
Tennis Court, 156
Tottenham Park, 135
Tower, The, 21, 26, 30, 32, 34, 47, 57, 133, 198
Tower Hill, 187

Up Park, 131

Venetia, 66
Vienna, 187, 197, 208, 211
Virginia, 3, 44, 96, 112, 122, 142, 144, 159, 168, 176, 184, 193, 204, 208, 209

Wales, 5, 123, 163
Waltham Forest, 58, 61, 75, 85, 87, 104, 116, 125, 131, 159, 196
Wapping, 124
West of England, 144, 145, 146, 153
West Indies, 78, 89
Westminster, 6, 32, 34, 47, 52, 81, 82, 124, 152, 186
Westminster Hall, 26
Whatton Chace, 131, 135
Whitehall, 5, 9, 11, 13, 16, 20, 22, 28, 39, 83, 87, 95, 115, 121, 122, 128, 136, 146, 152, 177, 196, 198, 206, 209
Whitehall Chapel, 144, 154, 155, 162, 169, 175, 179, 180, 182
White Ladies, 71
Wight, Isle of, 29, 130

Winchester, 78, 93, 135, 180
Windsor, 6, 20, 26, 66, 78, 93, 125, 143, 177, 198, 200, 205, 212
Windsor Castle, 31
Windsor Chapel, 144, 175, 179, 180
Windsor Forest, 23, 97, 103, 117, 123, 125, 127
Windsor Park, 79, 91, 95
Worcester, 71, 78, 92

Yarmouth, Port of, 144, 147
York, 12, 21, 32, 33, 47, 67
Yorkshire, 7, 14, 17

Zealand, 110
Zell, 208

INDEX OF MATTERS.

Apprentices of London, dinner to, 102
Atlas, printed by Moses Pitt, 34

Baronets, lists of, 117, 123, 145
——— Sir T. P. Blount sued for the cost of the dignity, 134
Bibles, &c. sent to foreign plantations, 98, 122, 161
Books sold to the king, 135, 155, 158, 171, 179
Books encouraged :—
Dr. Howell's General Institution of History, 88
Anthems, with Symphonies, 98
Sandford's Coronation, 106, 152
The Treasury of Arithmetick, 160, 165
The Assurance of Abbey and Church Lands, 179.—*See* Atlas *and* Map.
Bucks presented to the city, 20

Chairmen to King Charles, 117
Chaplains sent to foreign plantations.—*See* in the Index of Places, *under* Antigua, Barbados, Jamaica, Leeward Islands, Maryland, Nevis, New York, &c.
City regiments, 5
Clockwork, 53; clock for the Treasury chambers, 61; clock made by Sam. Watson, 66; for Whitehall chapel, 182
Coach for the Emperor of Morocco, 61
Coffins of Charles II. 118
Coiners and Clippers, 9, 56, 67, 75, 82, 123 *bis*, 124, 151, 159, 165, 179, 199
Convent at St. James's, 157, 185
Coronation fees, 105, 107.—*See* Books.
Cross of Edward the Confessor, 111

Decoy in St. James's Park, 82, 178
Deer fetched from Germany, 208
Dissenters, prosecution of, 98

Falconers, red coats for, 58, 93
Fires:—at St. James's, 50; in York-buildings, 95; Duke-street, 103; in St. James's-street and Park-place, 138; in Gray's Inn, 150
Funerals, 37, 58, 65, 70, 83, 84, 85, 92, 110, 143, 163, 177, 184, 189

Gardens, at St. James's: *see* Index of Places.
Guineas, value of, 8, 12, 43, 100, 114, 143, 145, 163, 207
Guns, 95

Hawks, 41, 59
Horse bought, 43

Jesuits, 3, 9
——— estates, 13, 56

Letters emblazoned for ambassadors, 27, 46, 49, 55, 64, 65

Map of London and Westminster, 52
Midwife, pay of the Queen's, 198
Musick of the king's chapel, 149, 159
Negro ("black") bought by the king, 58
New-year's gifts, 139, 146, 154

Orange trees, 121
Organ in Westminster abbey, 124; in Whitehall chapel, 144, 169, 179, 180, 196; at Windsor, 180

Paintings at Windsor castle, 31, 133
Pall Mall in St. James's Park, 133, 136, 140, 142
Patent rolls transcribed, 160
Pictures cleaned, 124, 131, 162, 176, 198, 206
——— for Whitehall chapel, 175, 209
Players, the French, 93
Plays acted at court, 34, 93
Popish plot, 17, 22, *et seq.*
Portraits of King James II. 153
Priests, Romish, convict, pp. 3 *et seq. passim.*
——— transported to Scilly, 44
Printers, payments to, 155, 179, 213
Pump-work in Hyde Park, 112

Roots and Flowers, 57

Sarogosæ wine, 15
Seals: made for Jamaica, 2, 153; for Barbados, 129; the Privy Seal, 142
Searchers of customs, 109, 125, 139, 147
Ship sunk at Blackwall, 28
Silk armour, 43
Slave, white boy sold for one, 142.—*See* Negro.
Speaker, allowance to the, 141, 164
Standard of the Earl of Argyle, 108
Stannary laws, 206

Tennis courts at Whitehall and Windsor, 125, 177

Volary in St. James's Park, 82, 178

Wards and Liveries, records of the court of, 186
Wedding of the Countesses of Sussex and Lichfield, 87, 91, 96, 97, 99 *bis*; of the Lady Mary Tudor, 162
Westminster regiment, 6
Wool, illegally exported, 84, 211

Yacht, cost of, 43; the Monmouth, 94

J. B. Nichols and Son, Printers, 25, Parliament Street.

THE

CAMDEN SOCIETY,

FOR THE PUBLICATION OF

EARLY HISTORICAL AND LITERARY REMAINS.

At a General Meeting of the Camden Society held at the Freemasons' Tavern, Great Queen Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, on Friday, the 2nd of May, 1851,

The Lord BRAYBROOKE, the President, in the chair,

The President having opened the business of the Meeting,

The Secretary read the Report of the Council agreed upon at their meeting of the 16th of April, whereupon it was

Resolved, That the Report of the Council be received and adopted, and that the Thanks of the Society be given to the Council for their services.

It was moved by Mr. Bruce, seconded by Mr. Collier, and resolved unanimously,

That this meeting desires to express its profound regret at the deprivation sustained by the Society in the death of Thomas Amyot, Esquire, its first Director, and wishes to convey to his Family its deep sympathy on their irreparable loss.

The Secretary then read the Report of the Auditors, agreed upon at their Meeting of the 29th of April, whereupon it was

Resolved, That the said Report be received and adopted, and that the Thanks of the Society be given to the Auditors for their services.

Thanks having been voted to the Treasurer, Secretary, the Local Secretaries, and the Editors of the Publications for the past year, the

distinguished Members—namely, THOMAS AMYOT, Esq. the first Director of the Society. The Council have recorded on their Minutes the very sincere respect and regard which they all entertained for their deceased colleague and fellow-labourer, and their sense of the zealous and valuable services which he rendered to the Society at its formation, and so long as the state of his health allowed. The Council feel that in so doing they only gave utterance to a sentiment shared by every Member of the Society.

The death of MR. AMYOT having occasioned a vacancy in the directorship, the Council, in pursuance of the authority vested in them by their laws, unanimously elected to that office MR. BRUCE, who during the many years in which he had acted as Treasurer of the Society, and by the works he had edited, had given the best possible proof of the interest he takes in its welfare.

The Council have added the following Gentlemen to the List of Local Secretaries,—

Cambridge.—WILLIAM M. CAMPION, Esq. Fellow of Queen's College.
Gloucestershire.—EDWARD DALTON, LL.D.
Leicester.—JOHN SIDNEY CROSSLEY, Esq.

And it would be happy to find other Gentlemen willing to undertake an office the labours of which are very trifling, while the advantages to the Society from the establishment of an increased number of such coadjutors would be very considerable.

The publications issued during the past year have been—

I. Wills and Inventories from the Registry of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Archdeacon of Sudbury. Edited by SAMUEL TYMMS, Esq.

This volume has, we believe, been received with much satisfaction by the Members, not only as the first one illustrative of Testamentary Documents which has been issued by the Society, but also because it is looked on as an evidence that, if the time should ever arrive when the important documents of this valuable class now deposited at Doctors' Commons may be made available for the historical student, the Camden Society will be ready to use all the means at their disposal for giving them to the world.

II. Walter Mapes De Nugis Curialium. Edited by THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq.

A work of great curiosity and value, containing many facts and historical anecdotes relating to an early and very important period of our history.

III. The Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506. From a copy believed to be unique, from the press of Richard Pynson. Edited by SIR HENRY ELLIS, K.H., Sec. S.A.

A curious work, upon a subject at all times of great interest.

The Council have added the following works to the List of Suggested Publications :—

I. A Collection of Letters of Queen Elizabeth, the Earls of Leycester and Burghley, and Secretary Walsingham, from the originals in the State Paper Office. To be edited by JOHN BRUCE, Esq.

This collection of Documents, which was suggested by Mr. Adlard, is of great historical importance, and will form a supplement volume to the Leycester Correspondence, already edited by Mr. Bruce.

II. Early Treatises on the subject of the Advantage of having a Vernacular Translation of the Scriptures. To be edited by SIR FREDERICK MADDEN, K.H., F.R.S. Keeper of the Manuscripts, British Museum.

The Council have reason to believe that the Tracts to be contained in this volume, the publication of which was suggested to them by SIR FREDERICK MADDEN, as soon as he had brought to a close his long and valuable labours on the Wickliffite version of the Holy Scriptures, will be found strikingly illustrative of the history of opinion in the important period to which they relate.

III. The Domesday of St. Paul's; a Description of the Manors belonging to the Church of St. Paul's in London in the year 1222. To be edited by the VEN. ARCHDEACON HALE.

The learned Archdeacon of London having expressed his willingness to edit for the Camden Society this curious document, the Council readily embraced the offer, glad of the opportunity of securing the publication of so important a record under the editorial supervision of a gentleman so peculiarly fitted for the task.

In bringing to a close this account of their stewardship during the past year, the Council trust that the Society will see, both in the Works which have been issued to the Members, and in those which have been projected, not only that due regard has been paid to the important objects for which the Camden Society was originally instituted, but also unquestionable evidence of the service which it is by such publications daily rendering to historical students, and its consequent claim to be regarded as among the most useful and the most popular of the literary institutions of the country.

By order of the Council,

JOHN BRUCE, Director.
WILLIAM J. THOMS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS,

DATED APRIL 29, 1851.

WE, the Auditors appointed to audit the Accounts of the Camden Society, report to the Society, that the Treasurer has exhibited to us an account of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Society, from the 29th of April, 1850, to the 31st of March, 1851, and that we have examined the said accounts, with the vouchers relating thereto, and find the same to be correct and satisfactory.

And we further report, that the following is an Abstract of the Receipts and Expenditure during the period we have mentioned.

	£.	s.	d.
Balance of last year's account	127	2	1
Received on account of Members whose Subscriptions were in arrear at the last Audit	91	0	0
The like on account of Subscriptions due 1st May, 1850	548	1	0
The like on account of Subscriptions due 1st May next	26	0	0
By compositions received from two Members.....	20	0	0
One year's dividend on £921 12*s.* 0*d.* 3 per Cent. Consols, standing in the names of the Trustees of the Society, deducting property-tax	26	16	10
	£838	19	11

	£.	s.	d.
Paid for the purchase of £20 13*s.* Three per Cent. Consols, invested for the benefit of the Society	20	0	0
Paid for printing and paper of 1,000 copies of "Chronicle of Queen Jane and Queen Mary".....	124	11	9
The like for 1,000 copies of "Bury Wills".....	193	18	8
The like for 1,000 copies of "Walter Mapes".....	168	19	0
Paid for binding 800 copies "Chronicle of Queen Jane"	30	8	0
The like for 50 copies of "Smith's Obituary"	1	18	0
The like for 800 copies of "Bury Wills".....	33	12	0
The like for 25 copies of "Twysden on Parliament"...	1	1	0
The like for 800 copies of "Walter Mapes".....	30	8	0
Paid for Transcripts.....	12	9	0
Paid for Wood Engravings.....	9	17	7
Paid for delivery and transmission of 800 copies of "Chronicle of Queen Jane," "Bury Wills," and "Walter Mapes," with paper for wrappers, &c.....	32	0	0
Paid for Miscellaneous Printing, Reports, Circulars, &c.	11	8	6
One year's payment for keeping Accounts and General Correspondence of the Society	52	10	0
Paid for the expenses of last General Meeting	2	7	0
Paid for postage, carriage of parcels, stationery, and other petty cash expenses	9	8	2
Balance.....	104	3	4
	£838	19	11

And we, the Auditors, further state, that the Treasurer has reported to us, that over and above the present balance of £104 3*s.* 4*d.* there are outstanding various subscriptions of Foreign Members, of Members resident at a distance from London, &c. which the Treasurer sees no reason to doubt will shortly be received.

EDW. FOSS,
EDWARD HAILSTONE, } Auditors.
W. R. DRAKE,

29th April, 1851.

WORKS OF THE CAMDEN SOCIETY,

AND ORDER OF THEIR PUBLICATION.

For the Subscription of 1838-9.

1. Restoration of King Edward IV.
2. Kyng Johan, by Bishop Bale.
3. Deposition of Richard II.
4. Plumpton Correspondence.
5. Anecdotes and Traditions.

For 1839.

6. Political Songs.
7. Hayward's Annals of Elizabeth.
8. Ecclesiastical Documents.
9. Norden's Description of Essex.
10. Warkworth's Chronicle.
11. Kemp's Nine Daies Wonder.

For 1840.

12. The Egerton Papers.
13. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda.
14. Irish Narratives, 1641 and 1690.
15. Rishanger's Chronicle.

For 1841.

16. Poems of Walter Mapes.
17. Travels of Nicander Nucius.
18. Three Metrical Romances.
19. Diary of Dr. John Dee.

For 1842.

20. Apology for the Lollards.
21. Rutland Papers.
22. Diary of Bishop Cartwright.
23. Letters of Eminent Literary Men.
24. Proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler.

For 1843.

25. Promptorium Parvulorum: Tom. I.
26. Suppression of the Monasteries.
27. Leycester Correspondence.

For 1844.

28. French Chronicle of London.
29. Polydore Vergil.
30. The Thornton Romances.
31. Verney's Notes of the Long Parliament.

For 1845.

32. Autobiography of Sir John Bramston.
33. Correspondence of James Duke of Perth.
34. Liber de Antiquis Legibus.
35. The Chronicle of Calais.

For 1846.

36. Polydore Vergil's History, Vol. I.
37. Italian Relation of England.
38. Church of Middleham.
39. The Camden Miscellany, Vol. I.

For 1847.

40. Life of Lord Grey of Wilton.
41. Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq.
42. Diary of Henry Machyn.

For 1848.

43. Visitation of Huntingdonshire.
44. Obituary of Richard Smyth.
45. Twysden on the Government of England.

For 1849.

46. Chronicon Petroburgense.
47. Letters of Elizabeth and James VI.
48. Queen Jane and Queen Mary.

For 1850.

49. Bury Wills and Inventories.
50. Mapes de Nugis Curialium.
51. Pilgrimage of Sir R. Guylford.

For 1851.

52. Secret Services of Charles II. and James II.

Works in the Press.

Promptorium Parvulorum: Tom. II. Edited by ALBERT WAY, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.
The Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin. Edited by THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.
The Verney Papers. Edited by JOHN BRUCE, Esq. Treas. S.A.
The Household Roll of Richard Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford, 18 Edw. I. Edited by the Rev. JOHN WEBB, M.A., F.S.A.
The Domesday of St. Paul's; a Description of the Manors belonging to the Church of St. Paul's in London in the year 1222. Edited by the VEN. WILLIAM HALE, M.A., Archdeacon of London.
The Camden Miscellany, Vol. II.

[*No Books are delivered until the Subscription for the Year has been paid.*]

The subscription of One Pound is due in advance on the 1st of May in every year, and is received by Messrs. Nichols, 25, Parliament Street, Westminster; or by the several Local Secretaries. New Members are admitted at the meetings of the Council, held on the first Wednesday in every Month. A Composition for future Subscriptions may be made by the payment of Ten pounds in addition to the Subscription of the current year. The Compositions have been funded in the Three per Cents. to an amount exceeding 940*l.*

May 15, 1851. W. J. THOMS, Secretary.

H 8145.36

6505 1